

JOURNAL OF THE SYNOD

—OF THE—

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

—OF THE—

DIocese of Huron.

FORTY-FIRST SESSION

(BEING THE TWENTY-FOURTH UNDER THE SYNOD ACT OF INCORPORATION OF 1874.)

HELD IN THE CITY OF LONDON,

—ON—

Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday & Friday, June 21st, 22nd, 23rd & 24th, '80

WITH APPENDICES.



London, Ont.

LAWSON & JONES, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

1881.

JOURNAL OF THE SYNOD
CHURCH OF ENGLAND

A PRAYER

Appointed by the Bishop to be used in all the Churches in the Diocese of Huron, before the Meeting of the Synod and also during Session of Synod.

ALMIGHTY and Everlasting God, who hast promised, through Thy Son Jesus Christ, to be with Thy Church to the end of the world: we beseech thee to be present with the Synod of this Diocese, *now (about to be)* assembled in thy name. Vouchsafe of Thy great mercy so to direct, govern and sanctify *them (us)* in *their (our)* important work by Thy Holy Spirit, that, through Thy blessing on *their (our)* deliberations, the Gospel of Christ may be faithfully preached and obeyed, and the order and Discipline of Thy Church maintained and handed down unimpaired to those who shall come after us. Grant this, we beseech Thee, through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—AMEN.



Huron

THE RIGHT

REV. CANON

JOHN

GEORGE F. JEWEL

THE C

OFFICERS

—OF THE—

Huron Diocesan Synod

President :

THE RIGHT REV. MAURICE SCOLLARD BALDWIN, D.D.

The Lord Bishop of Huron.

Chancellor :

VERSCOYLE CRONYN, Esq., LL. B.

Honorary Secretaries :

CLERICAL,

REV. CANON JAMES BANNING RICHARDSON, M.A.

Rector of the Memorial Church, London, Ont.

LAY,

JOHN D. NOBLE, Esq.,

Petrolia, Ont.

Registrar :

VEN. JOHN WALKER MARSH, M.A.

Archdeacon of Huron.

Secretary-Treasurer :

JOHN MERCER McWHINNEY, Esq., B.A.

Bishop Cronyn Hall, London, Ont.

Auditors :

GEORGE F. JEWELL, Esq., F.C.A. CHARLES F. COMPLIN, Esq.

Bankers :

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE.

COMMITTEES OF SYNOD.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Arranged in Order of Election.

CLERICAL.

REV. WILLIAM CRAIG, B.D.
 VERY REV. DEAN INNES, D.D.
 REV. CANON HILL, M.A., R.D.
 VEN. ARCHDEACON DAVIS, M.A.
 REV. CANON BROWN, B.A.
 " DAVID WILLIAMS, M.A.
 " JOHN RIDLEY, R.D.
 " R. McCOSH, R.D.
 " G. C. MACKENZIE, R.D.
 " CANON DAVIS, M.A., R.D.
 " CANON RICHARDSON, M.A.
 " J. C. FARTHING, M.A.
 " JAMES ARDILL, R.D.
 " W. A. GRAHAM, B.A., R.D.
 " J. T. WRIGHT, R.D.
 " CANON HINCKES.
 " J. W. HODGINS, R.D.
 " G. B. SAGE, B.A., R.D.
 " RICHARD HICKS, B.D., R.D.
 " CHARLES MILES, B.A.
 " J. H. MOORHOUSE.
 " CANON YOUNG, D.D.
 " H. A. THOMAS.
 " C. R. GUNNE, M.A.
 " S. F. ROBINSON, R.D.
 " WILLIAM LOWE.
 " CANON SMITH, R.D.
 " D. DRACON, M.A., R.D.
 " W. J. TAYLOR.
 " F. G. NEWTON.

LAY.

MR. CHARLES JENKINS,
 " A. H. DYMOND.
 HIS HONOR JUDGE ERMATINGER.
 MR. MATTHEW WILSON, Q.C.
 " JOHN RANSFORD.
 " JAMES WOODS.
 CHANCELLOR CRONYN, LL. B.
 MR. A. C. CLARK.
 " J. D. NOBLE.
 " E. SYDNEY SMITH, Q.C.
 " RICHARD BAYLY, Q.C.
 " F. T. HARRISON, PH. AR. D.
 " T. H. LUSCOMBE.
 " G. D. SUTHERLAND.
 " HENRY MACKLIN.
 " JOHN PEEBS.
 HIS HONOR JUDGE WOODS.
 MR. JOHN E. BROOKE.
 COL. GILKISON.
 MR. J. W. FERGUSON.
 " JOHN FENNELL.
 " E. G. HENDERSON.
 " R. SHAW WOOD.
 " G. DE C. O'GRADY.
 " LAWRENCE SKEY.
 " PHILIP HOLT.
 " W. J. IMLACH.
 " JASPER GOLDEN.
 " G. A. RAY.
 " JOHN LEE.

DELEGATES TO GENERAL SYNOD.

Arranged in Order of Election.

CLERICAL.

VERY REV. DEAN INNES, D.D.
 VEN. ARCHDEACON DAVIS, M.A.
 REV. J. C. FARTHING, M.A.
 " G. C. MACKENZIE, R.D.

LAY.

MR. A. H. DYMOND.
 " MATTHEW WILSON, Q.C.
 " CHARLES JENKINS.
 " R. BAYLY, Q.C.

SUBSTITUTES.

REV. DAVID WILLIAMS, M.A.
 " CANON HILL, M.A., R.D.
 " CANON RICHARDSON, M.A.
 " CANON BROWN, B.A.

MR. JAMES WOODS.
 HIS HONOR JUDGE ERMATINGER.
 MR. JOHN RANSFORD.
 " JOHN E. BROOKE.

VERY REV. DEAN INNES
 VEN. ARCHDEACON DAVIS, M.A.
 REV. D. WILLIAMS.
 " WILLIAM CRAIG.
 " CANON RICHARDSON, M.A.
 " CANON HILL, M.A., R.D.
 " G. C. MACKENZIE, R.D.
 " J. C. FARTHING, M.A.
 " R. McCOSH, R.D.
 " CANON BROWN, B.A.
 " JOHN RIDLEY, R.D.
 " RICHARD HICKS, B.D., R.D.

REV. G. B. SAGE, B.A., R.D.
 " CANON HINCKES.
 " CANON YOUNG, D.D.
 " JAMES ARDILL, R.D.

REV. JOHN DOWNIE.
 " G. C. MACKENZIE, R.D.
 " W. M. SHORE.
 " ROBERT McCOY.
 " W. J. TAYLOR.
 " J. EDMONDS.
 " W. CRAIG.
 " T. L. ARMSTRONG.

VERY REV. DEAN INNES
 REV. D. WILLIAMS.
 " J. C. FARTHING, M.A.
 " W. CRAIG.

COMMITTEE

REV. CANON RICHARDSON, M.A.
 " H. A. THOMAS.
 " C. R. GUNNE, M.A.
 " D. DRACON, M.A., R.D.
 " CANON BROWN, B.A.
 " D. WILLIAMS.

REV. D. WILLIAMS.
 " CANON RICHARDSON, M.A.
 " G. C. MACKENZIE, R.D.

SYNOD.

COMMITTEE.

LAY.

JENKINS,
MOND.
JUDGE ERMATINGER.
WILSON, Q.C.
NSFORD.
OODS.

CRONYN, LL B.
RK.
BLE.
Y SMITH, Q.C.
BAYLY, Q.C.
HARRISON, PH. AR. D.
SCOMBE.

HERLAND:
LACKLIN.
ES.
GE WOODS.
ROOKE.

GUSON.
NELL.
NDERSON.
WOOD.
O'GRADY.
SKEY.

BLT.
LACH.
OLDEN.

D.

WILSON, Q.C.
ENKINS.
Q.C.

OODS.
E ERMATINGER
FORD.
ROOKE.

DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Arranged in Order of Election.

CLERICAL.

VERY REV. DEAN INNES, D.D.
VEN. ARCHDEACON DAVIS, M.A.
REV. D. WILLIAMS, M.A.
" WILLIAM CRAIG, B.D.
" CANON RICHARDSON, M.A.
" CANON HILL, M.A. R.D.
" G. C. MACKENZIE, R.D.
" J. C. FARTHING, M.A.
" E. McCOSH, R.D.
" CANON BROWN, B.A.
" JOHN RIDLEY, R.D.
" RICHARD HICKS, B.D., R.D.

LAY.

MR. A. H. DYMOND.
" MATTHEW WILSON, Q.C.
HIS HONOR JUDGE ERMATINGER.
MR. CHARLES JENKINS.
CHANCELLOR CRONYN, L.L.B.
MR. JOHN RANSFORD.
" RICHARD BAYLY, Q.C.
" JAMES WOODS.
" A. C. CLARK.
" J. D. NOBLE.
HIS HONOR JUDGE WOODS.
MR. W. J. IMLACH.

SUBSTITUTES.

REV. G. B. SAGE, B.D.
" CANON HINCKS
" CANON YOUNG, D.D.
" JAMES ADBILL, R.D.

MR. JOHN E. BROOKE.
" E. SYDNEY SMITH, Q.C.
" HENRY MACKLIN.
" F. T. HARRISON, PH. AR. D.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

REV. JOHN DOWNIE, *Convener*,
" G. C. MACKENZIE.
" W. M. SHORE.
" ROBERT McCOSH
" W. J. TAYLOR.
" J. EDMONDS.
" W. CRAIG.
" T. L. ARMSTRONG.

MR. JAMES WOODS.
" T. H. LUSCOMBE.
" JOHN B DALE.
" J. D. NOBLE.
HIS HONOR JUDGE WOODS.

COMMITTEE ON THE DIACONATE.

VERY REV. DEAN INNES.
REV. D. WILLIAMS.
" J. C. FARTHING.
" W. CRAIG.

MR. R. BAYLY.
" M. WILSON.
" C. JENKINS.

COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN SCHOOLS.

REV. CANON RICHARDSON.
" H. A. THOMAS.
" C. R. GUNNE
" D. DEACON
" CANON BROWN.
" D. WILLIAMS

CHANCELLOR CRONYN.
MR. W. J. IMLACH
" JAMES WOODS.
" F. T. HARRISON
" T. H. LUSCOMBE
" G. M. HARRISON

COMMITTEE ON VITAL STATISTICS.

REV. D. WILLIAMS.
" CANON RICHARDSON.
" G. C. MACKENZIE.

MR. CHARLES JENKINS
DR. BOWLEY.
MR. T. H. LUSCOMBE.

ADVISORY BOARD ON PATRONAGE.

THE VEN ARCHDEACON OF LONDON	THE CHANCELLOR.
REV. CANON YOUNG	MR. MATTHEW WILSON.
“ WILLIAM CRAIG	“ T. H. LUSCOMBE

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS.

THE VEN ARCHDEACON OF LONDON.	MR. MATTHEW WILSON.
REV. D. WILLIAMS.	“ CHARLES JENKINS.

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF D. & F. M.

VERY REV. DEAN INNES.	MR. T. H. LUSCOMBE.
VEN. ARCHDEACON OF LONDON.	“ JAMES WOODS.

COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION.

REV. CANON YOUNG.	MR. T. H. LUSCOMBE.
“ R. HIGGS	
“ D. WILLIAMS	

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

REV. W. J. TAYLOR, <i>Convener.</i>	MR. R. D. NOBLE.
“ G. B. SAGE.	“ T. H. LUSCOMBE.
	HIS HONOR JUDGE WOODS

MEN

Dio

THE RIC

CLERICAL : REV. C

CLERGYMEN

*Rev. G. J. Abey,
do
Rev. R. J. S. Adam
do
do
*Rev. C.A.E. J. Ande
do
do
*Rev. J. W. J. And
Rev. James Ardill,
do
Rev. T. L. Armstrong
do
Rev. S. R. Asbury, B
do
Rev. R. Ashton,
Rev. John A. Ball,
do
do
Rev. W. H. Batters
Rev. John Berry, M.
Rev. A. Beverly,
do
Rev. J. A. Bloodsw
do
Rev. H. E. Bray,
Rev. Canon Brown,
do
Rev. T. H. Brown,
do
do
Rev. W. F. Brownle
do
do
Rev. D. J. Caswell, B
do

*Not present.

MEMBERS OF THE SYNOD

—OF THE—

Diocese of Huron.

FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

THE LORD BISHOP :

THE RIGHT REV. MAURICE SCOLLARD BALDWIN, D.D.

HONORARY SECRETARIES :

CLERICAL : REV. CANON RICHARDSON, M.A. LAY : JOHN D. NORLE, Esq

CLERGYMEN.	CONGREGATIONS.	LAY REPRESENTATIVES
*Rev. G. J. Abey, do	Brussels, St. John's	*Thomas Kelly.
Rev. R. J. S. Adamson, do	Wafston, St. George's	*D. McNamara, Sr.
do	Southampton, St. Paul's	*Milton Eby.
*Rev. C.A.E. J. Anderson, B.A. do	Port Elgin, St. John's	
do	North Bruce	*Jasper Golden,
do	Kingsville, Epiphany	
*Rev. J. W. J. Andrew, Rev. James Ardill, do	Ruthven Granger's Aylmer, Trinity	A. B. Thom. *S. J. Parker.
do	Owen Sound, St. George's	W. T. Lee.
Rev. T. L. Armstrong, do	Dungannon, St. Paul's	Thos. E. Durmin.
Rev. S. R. Ashbury, B.A., B.D. do	Port Albert, Christ Church	*Joseph Tigert.
do	Onondaga, Holy Trinity	*George Simpson.
Rev. R. Ashton, Rev. John A. Ball, do	Middleport, St. Paul's	*Wm. Peddie.
do	Mohawk, St. Paul's	
Rev. W. H. Battersby, M.A., Rev. John Berry, M.A., B.D., Rev. A. Beverly, do	Muncey, St. Paul's do St. John's Oneida, Zion	*Jas. P. Wolfe, sr., Levi Doxtator. C. H. Robinson Francis M. Falls, Thomas Jones.
Rev. J. A. Bloodsworth, do	Walkerville, St. Mary's	*Jas. Elliott, sr.
Rev. H. E. Bray, Rev. Canon Brown, B.A., do	Amherstburg, Christ Church	Jas. Ciendenning. Wm. Mills
do	Forest, Christ Church	*N. Dyer Hurdon.
Rev. T. H. Brown, do	Theford, St. Paul's	*H. S. Stroud J. S. Armitage.
do	Thamesford, St. John's	*Richard Gibson.
Rev. W. F. Brownlee, do	Lakeside, Christ Church	*George Haggerty,
do	Exeter, Trivitt Memorial	*W. E. Sawyer.
do	Paris, St. James'	*Archibald Webb, *Robert Hodgson.
Rev. D. J. Caswell, B.D., Ph.D. do	Delaware, Christ Church	*W. S. Dinamore.
do	Caradoc, Burwell Memorial	*J. D. Montgomery
do	Mt. Brydges, St. Judas	*Geo. Vickers.
do	Granton, St. Thomas'	
do	Biddulph, St. James'	
do	Prospect Hill, Trinity	
do	Mealord, Christ Church	
do	do do	

*Not present.

CLERGYMEN.	CONGREGATIONS.	LAY REPRESENTATIVES
Rev. W. T. Cluff,	Thorndale, St. George's	Meade N. Wright.
do	do	Albert Abbott.
do	Nissouri, Grace Church	*Matt. Henderson
Rev. D. W. Collins,	Wardsville, St. James'	*H. Henderson.
do	Newbury, Christ Church	*T. Robinson.
*Rev. H. J. Condell,	Dundalk, St. John's	*W. J. Wardell.
do	Maxwell, St. Mary's	*Mr. Hickling.
do	Melancthon,	*Joseph Jackson.
Rev. W. J. Connor,	Adelaide, St. Ann's	*Wm. Brock.
do	Kerwood, St. Paul's	E. Wright.
do	Warwick, 4th line, Grace	*M. Burchall.
Rev. G. M. Cox,	London, St. Matthew's	Edward Marshall.
do	London Twp., Emmanuel	Edward Roberts.
Rev. W. Craig, B.D.,	Petrolia, Christ Church	Charles Jenkins.
do	do	J. D. Noble.
Rev. E. W. Crawford,	Comber, Ascension	*F. F. Jones.
do	Mersea, St. Paul's	*George Walker.
do	Strangfield	*George Robb.
Ven. Archdeacon Davis, M.A.,	London South, St. James'	G. D. Sutherland.
do	do	F. T. Harrison, Ph D
Rev. Canon Davis, M.A., R.D.,	Sarnia, St. George's	A. C. Clark.
do	do	*F. W. Kittermaster
Rev. D. Deacon, M.A., R.D.	Strafrod, Home Memorial	*Joseph Johnson
do	Sebringville, Trinity	*W. H. Coulton.
Rev. H. R. Diehl,	Florence, St. Matthew's	*John A. Young.
do	Aughrim, St. John's	*Thos. McEueene.
Rev. L. W. Diehl,	Ailsa Craig, Trinity	E. H. Rawlinson.
do	Brinsley, St. Mary's	John Bradley.
Rev. T. Dobson,	McGillivray, Christ Church	John L. Simpson.
do	Tilbury, St. George's	J. L. Funston.
do	Tilbury Centre	
Rev. John Downie, B.D.,	Merlin, Trinity	*Samuel Sales, jr.
do	Watford, Trinity	James Newell, M.D.
do	do	*Maj F. Kenward.
do	Brooke, St. James'	Edward Cowan.
do	do	R. D. Noble.
Rev. V. M. Durnford,	Point Edward, St. Paul's	M. Blake.
do	Perche, St. John's	*Thomas Brown.
do	Sarnia St. John's	John Ennis.
do	Sarnia Indians, St. Peter's	
Rev. W. N. Duthie,	Lucknow, St. Peter's	W. S. Holmes
do	St. Helens, Christ Church	*Robert Haines.
Rev. E. H. Earl,	Walpole Island, St. John B.	*Silas Brigham.
Rev. S. E. G. Edelstein,	Glanworth, Christ Church	Frank Shore.
do	Lambeth, Trinity	*M. Thornicroft.
Rev. J. Edmonds,	Hespeler, St. James'	*Edgar Garland.
do	Preston, St. John's	*Cyrus Dolph.
Rev. Geo. Elliott,	Glencoe, St. John's	John S. Walker.
do	Appin, St. Alban's	*L. Hyttenrauch, MD
Rev. E. N. English, M.A.,	London, St. Ann's, H.L.C.	
Rev. A. B. Farnoy,	Gorrie, St. Stephen's	*Robert Stinson.
do	Fordwich, Trinity	*John Donaghy.
do	Wroxeter, St. James'	W. M. Robinson.
Rev. J. C. Farthing, M.A.,	Woodstock, St. Paul's	Wm. Grey.
do	do	G. de C. O'Grady.
do	do	*Judge Finkle.

*Not present.

CLERGYMEN
Rev. G. M. Fran
do
do
*Rev. R. J. Free
do
do
Rev. M. G. Free
do
*Rev. J. Gander,
Rev. M. M. Gold
do
Rev. W. A. Graham
do
Rev. A. K. Griffin
Rev. C. B. Guillen
Rev. C. R. Gunne
do
Rev. J. M. Gunne
do
do
*Rev. John Hale,
do
do
do
do
Rev. E. A. Hall,
do
do
*Rev. W. Henders
do
Rev. Rich. Hicks, B
do
Rev. T. E. Higley,
do
do
Rev. Canon Hill, M
do
do
*Rev. Jeffery Hill,
do
do
Rev. W. T. Hill, M
do
Rev. Canon Hinks
do
Rev. D. H. Hind, B.
do
Rev. Wm. Hinde,
Rev. J. W. Hodgins
do
Rev. F. M. Holmes,
do
Rev. J. Holmes,
do

*Not present.

LAY
REPRESENTATIVES

Meade N. Wright.
 Albert Abbott.
 *Matt. Henderson
 *H. Henderson.
 *T. Robinson.
 *W. J. Wardell.
 *Mr. Hickling.
 *Joseph Jackson.
 *Wm. Brock.
 E. Wright.
 *M. Burchall.
 Edward Marshall.
 Edward Roberts.
 Charles Jenkins.
 J. D. Noble.
 *F. F. Jones.
 *George Walker.
 *George Robb.
 G. D. Sutherland.
 F. T. Harrison, Ph.D.
 A. C. Clark.
 *F. W. Kittermaster
 *Joseph Johnson
 *W. H. Coulton.
 *John A. Young.
 *Thos. McEune.
 E. H. Rawlinson.
 John Bradley.
 John L. Simpson.
 J. L. Funston.
 *Samuel Sales, jr.
 James Newell, M.D.
 *Maj F. Kenward.
 Edward Cowan.
 R. D. Noble.
 M. Blake.
 *Thomas Brown.
 John Ennis.
 W. S. Holmes
 *Robert Haines.
 *Silas Brigham.
 Frank Shore.
 *M. Thornicroft.
 *Edgar Garland.
 *Cyrus Dolph.
 John S. Walker.
 *L. Hyttenrauch, MD
 *Robert Stinson.
 *John Donaghy.
 W. M. Robinson.
 Wm. Grey.
 G. de C. O'Grady.
 *Judge Finkle.

CLERGYMEN.

Rev. G. M. Franklin,
 do
 do
 *Rev. R. J. Freeborn.
 do
 do
 Rev. M. G. Freeman,
 do
 *Rev. J. Gander,
 Rev. M. M. Goldberg,
 do
 Rev. W. A. Graham, B.A., R.D.
 do
 *Rev. A. K. Griffin,
 Rev. C. B. Guillemont,
 Rev. C. R. Gunne, M.A.
 do
 Rev. J. M. Gunne,
 do
 do
 *Rev. John Hale,
 do
 do
 do
 do
 Rev. E. A. Hall,
 do
 do
 *Rev. W. Henderson,
 do
 Rev. Rich. Hicks, B.D., R.D.,
 do
 Rev. T. E. Higley,
 do
 do
 Rev. Canon Hill, M.A., R.D.,
 do
 do
 do
 *Rev. Jeffery Hill, M.A.,
 do
 do
 Rev. W. T. Hill, M.A.,
 do
 do
 Rev. Canon Hincks,
 do
 do
 Rev. D. H. Hind, B.A., R.D.,
 do
 do
 Rev. Wm. Hinde,
 Rev. J. W. Hodgins, R.D.,
 do
 do
 Rev. F. M. Holmes,
 do
 do
 Rev. J. Holmes,
 do
 do

CONGREGATIONS.

Ripley, St. Paul's
 Pine River, St. Luke's
 Amberley.
 Blenheim, Trinity
 Charing Cross, St. George's
 Ouvry, Christ Church
 Tyrconnel, St. Peter's
 Burwell Park, St. Stephen's
 Pelee Island, St. Mary's
 Markdale, Christ Church
 Berkeley, St. Matthias
 Shelburne, St. Paul's
 Primrose, St. James'
 Dresden, Christ Church
 London,
 Parkhill, St. James'
 Greenway, Grace Church
 Wyoming, St. John's
 Camlachie, Christ Church
 Wanstead, St. James'
 Heathcote, St. Augustine
 Kimberley,
 Duncan,
 Banks, St. Stephen's
 Ravenna,
 Bervie, St. John's
 Kingarf, St. Matthew's
 Kinlough, Asoension,
 Wiarton, Trinity
 Hepworth, The Redeemer
 Simcoe, Trinity
 do do
 Blyth, Trinity
 Belgrave, Trinity
 Manchester, St. Mark's
 St. Thomas, Trinity
 do do
 do do
 Brookholm.
 Wolsley, All Saints'
 Sarawak, St. James'
 London, St. John Evangelist,
 do do
 Windsor, All Saints'
 do do
 Sandwich, St. John's
 Sandwich East, St. Stephen's
 St. Thomas East, St. John's
 Seaforth, St. Thomas'
 do do
 Leamington, St. John's
 Wheatley
 Burford, Trinity
 Cathcart, St. John's

LAY
REPRESENTATIVES

T. W. Davis.
 *Joseph Smeltzer.
 *J. K. Morris.
 *Frank Drury.
 *Everton Toll
 *David Bobier.
 *Harry Nott.
 *Jas. Piper.
 *Walter Turner.
 Major Douglas
 S. J. Hughes.
 Wm. Stanley.
 *J. B. Hodgins.
 John B. Dale.
 *John Armstrong.
 *S. C. Rowe.
 *John Raby.
 *A. W. Hamwood
 *Robert Sworer.
 *George Caldwell.
 *Thomas Splan.
 *John Hodgins, jr.
 *S. A. Perry
 *Dr. F. Campbell,
 *J. H. Ansley.
 *J. D. Christie.
 *Frank Metcalf.
 R. McMurray.
 *R. Medd.
 Judge Ermatinger.
 John A. Kains.
 *Robert Miller.
 *Robert Julyan.
 W. J. Inlach.
 Henry Macklin.
 E. G. Henderson.
 A. L. Wilkinson.*
 *D. Carley.
 Elisha McKee.
 *George Oliver.
 *F. Holmstead.
 *C. E. St. C. Simpson
 *Edward Hawkes,
 *C. F. Saunders.
 *David Secord.

*Not present.

CLERGYMEN.	CONGREGATIONS.	LAY REPRESENTATIVES
Rev. J. G. Hooper, do do	Morpeth, St John's Howard, Trinity Clearville, St. David's	Henry Stewart. W. A. Walters. *J. H. E. Jones *J. Featherstone.
Rev. R. S. W. Howard, B.A. Rev. C. C. Purton, Rev. E. W. Hughes, do do	Mooretown, Trinity Corunna, Christ Church Tilsonburg, St. John's Dereham, St. Charles Culloden	*James W. Maguire E. E. Hilton. *Lewis A. Price
Very Rev. Dean Innes, M.A., D.D. Rev. A. G. Dann, B.A., B.E. Rev. Canon Smith, R.D. (sup.) Rev. H. W. Jeanes, do do	London, St Paul's Cathedral do do do do Listowel, Christ Church do do Shipley, St. Paul's	R. Bayly, O.C. Edwin Paull. C. A. Sippi. *J. M. Carthew. *John Bamford.
Rev. E. C. Jennings, do Rev. Wm. Johnson, do Rev. J. W. Jones, do do do	Hanover, St. James' Allan Bark, Christ Church Huntingford, Christ Church Zorra, Trinity Invermay, Christ Church do do Lake Arran, St. Stephen's Elsinore, The Redeemer Mitchell, Trinity	*Fred. Penton. *Mark Willis. *John Donaldson. *Alfred Harwood *Captain Brunton. *Robert Neil. *Andrew King. *Joseph Johnston, sr A. Dent.
Rev. J. T. Kerrin, *Rev. Geo. Keys, do Rev. E. Lee, do *Rev. F. Leigh, do do do	Clarksburg, St. George's Collingwood Tp., Holy Trinity Ridgetown, The Advent Highgate, The Redeemer Princeton, St. Paul's Drumbo, St. Peter's Falkland Wingham, St. Paul's do do do do	*John Veitch. *Thomas Whately *H. N. Gillies. *John Knapp. Arthur Norris. *John Crittenden. *E. C. Clarke. *A. E. Smith. *A. H. Dymond. *Dr. Kelly. *A. K. Bunnell.
Rev. G. C. Mackenzie, K.D. *Rev. C. W. Hedley, B.A., do do do do	Brantford, Grace Church do do do do Terrace Hill, St. James' Holmdale, St. Paul's West Brantford, St. John's	
Ven Archdeacon Marsh, M.A. Rev. C. Miles, B.A., do do do do	St. John, St. John's Kincardine, the Messiah do do Hensall, St. Paul's Staffa, Grace Church Dublin, St. Mary's Brewster, St. John's Paisley, the Ascension	*S. Suddaby. John Jackson. *J. H. Scougall. *Robert Baird. Geo. C. Petty. *Anthony Allen. *Thos. Pounder, sr.
Rev. A. P. Moore, do Rev. J. H. Moorhouse, do do do	Pinkerton, St. Paul's London, Christ Church do do do do Essex, St. Paul's	*Charles Briggs. *R. Garland. A. E. Welch. W. McElheran. *Stephen Wilkinson
Rev. R. J. Murphy, B.A. do Rev. R. McCosh, R.D., do do *Rev. W. H. G. Colles, do	North Ridge, Trinity Chatham, Christ Church do do Irwin's Raleigh Centre	*Isaac Jackson. Matthew Wilson, qc Judge Woods. *John Chinnick. *Chas. Milvaine.

*Not present.

CLERGYMEN

*Rev. J. C. McCrae, do do Rev. J. H. McLeod, do do do do Rev. Geo. McQuillan, do do Rev. John R. Newell, do do Rev. F. G. Newton, do Rev. J. F. Parke, Rev. G. W. Racey, do do *Rev. W. G. Reilly, do do Rev. A. H. Rhodes, do do Rev. Canon Richards, Rev. J. W. TenEyck, do do Rev. John Ridley, do do Rev. S. F. Robinson, do do Rev. F. E. Roy, do do Rev. F. Ryan, B.D., do do Rev. G. B. Sage, B.D., do do Rev. R. H. Shaw, do do Rev. G. F. Sherwood, do do Rev. Arthur Shore, do do do Rev. W. M. Shore, do do *Rev. R. A. Sims, B.D., do do do Rev. Carl S. Smith, do do

*Not present.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES	CLERGYMEN.	CONGREGATIONS	LAY REPRESENTATIVES
Henry Stewart.	*Rev. J. C. McCracken.	Chesley, Holy Trinity	*George C. Elliott.
W. A. Walters.	do	Vesta	
*J. H. E. Jones	do	Sullivan, Grace Church	*Robert Hammell.
*J. Featherstone.	Rev. J. H. McLeod,	Lion's Head, Christ Church	
*James W. Maguire	do	Albemarle, St. Thomas	
E. E. Hilton.	do	Cape Chin	
*Lewis A. Price	do	Spry	
R. Bayly, O. C.	do	Hope Bay	
Edwin Paull.	Rev. Geo. McQuillin,	Delhi, St. Alban's	A. W. Crysler.
C. A. Sippl.	do	Lynedock, Christ Church,	*Wm. Collyer.
*J. M. Carthew.	do	Courtland, St. Jude's	*W. J. Herron
*John Bamford.	Rev. John R. Newell,	Port Dover, St. Paul's	Lawrence Skey.
	do	Viitoria, Christ Church	*W. Kennedy, M. D
*Fred. Penton.	Rev. F. G. Newton.	Strathroy, St. John's	A. E. Kinder.
*Mark Willis.	do	do do	*F. W. Tanner.
*John Donaldson.	Rev. J. F. Parke,	Clinton, St. Paul's	John Ransford.
*Alfred Harwood	Rev. G. W. Racey,	Belmont, St. George's	*D. F. Moore.
*Captain Brunton.	do	Dorchester, St. Peter's	O. M. Maylee.
*Robert Neil.	do	Harrietsville, St. John's	*J. M. O'Neil.
*Andrew King.	*Rev. W. G. Reilly,	Chatsworth, St. Paul's	*Norman Merriam.
*Joseph Johnston, sr	do	Holland, St. Mark's	*A. Irvine.
A. Dent.	do	Deshboro, St. John's	*J. Heslip.
*John Veitch.	Rev. A. H. Rhodes,	Hyde Park, The Hosannah	R. Shaw Wood.
*Thomas Whateley	do	Byron, St. Ann s	Frank Kains.
*H. N. Gillies.	do	Ilderton, Grace Church	Dr. McAndless.
*John Knapp.	Rev. Canon Richardson, M. A.	London, Memorial Church	Chancellor Cronyn.
Arthur Norris.	Rev. J. W. TenEyck,	do do	W. C. L. Gill.
	do	do do	T. H. Luscombe.
*John Crittenden.	do	do All Saints' Chapel	John Pannell.
*E. C. Clarke.	Rev. John Ridley, R. D.,	Galt Trinity	R. S. Strong.
*A. E. Smith.	do	do do	James Woods.
*A. H. Dymond.	Rev. S. F. Robinson, R. D.,	Walkerton, St. Thomas'	*C. W. Stovel.
*Dr. Kelly.	do	do do	John Lee.
*A. K. Bunnell.	do	West Brant, Holy Trinity	*G. A. Ray
	do	Wallaceburg, St. James'	*C. Chubb.
*S. Suddaby.	Rev. F. E. Roy,	Becher, Christ Church	*Richard Pibbs.
John Jackson.	do	Durham, Trinity	*Henry Parker.
*J. H. Scougall.	Rev. F. Ryan, B. D.,	Egremont	*John Lawrence.
*Robert Baird.	do	London West, St. George's	Wm. Percival.
Geo. C. Petty.	Rev. G. B. Sage, B. A., B. D.,	do do	Samuel Gibson.
*Anthony Allen.	do	Woodstock East, St. Paul's	John Peers.
*Thos. Pounder, sr.	do	do do	John Hart.
	do	Beachville, Trinity	*W. P. Pook.
*Charles Briggs.	Rev. G. F. Sherwood, B. A.,	Thamesville, St. Stephen's	J. M. Harmer.
*R. Garland.	do	Bothwell, Grace Church	*Thos. Burnside.
A. E. Welch.	do	Moraviantown, St. Peter's	Munroe Phasant.
W. McElheran.	Rev. Arthur Shore,	Port Rowan, St. John's	*S. H. Harding.
*Stephen Wilkinson	do	Rowan Mills, Jireh	*Austin Bouck.
*Isaac Jackson.	do	St. Williams, St. William's	*J. F. Brock.
Matthew Wilson, qc	Rev. W. M. Shore,	Port Burwell, Trinity	*M. C. Burwell.
Judge Woods.	do	Vienna St. Luke's	*John Edmonds.
*John Chinnick.	*Rev. R. A. Sims, B. A.,	Chatham, Holy Trinity	John E. Brooke.
*Chas. Milvaine.	do	do do	*Wm. Ball.
	do	Dover East, St. Thomas'	
	Rev. Carl S. Smith,	Berlin, St. John's	John Fennell.
	do	do do	Alexander Millar.
	do	Waterloo, Ch. of Holy Saviour	*R. Webbe.

*Not present.

CLERGYMEN.	CONGREGATIONS.	LAY REPRESENTATIVES
Rev. S. L. Smith,	Bayfield, Trinity	*Ralph Stevenson.
do	Goshen, St. Luke's	*Geo. Beaty.
do	Verna, St. John's	*J. R. Ellis.
*Rev. E. Softley, jr.,	Mount Pleasant, All Saints'	*Paul Huffman.
do	Northfield, St. Paul's	*W. A. Hawkins.
Rev. H. D. Steele,	Port Stanley, Christ Church	James Allen.
Rev. W. Stout,	Kirkton, St. Paul's	*Nassau Davis.
do	Biddulph, St. Patrick's	*Chief W. Smith
*Rev. J. L. Strong,	Kanyenga, St. Paul's	*E. Powless.
*Rev. I. Bearfoot,	do do	*John Anderson, sr
do	Tuscaroras, St. John's	*Nelson Moses.
do	Delawares, St. Luke's	*Daniel Bomberry.
do	Cayugas, Christ Church	*Dr. J. B. Martyn.
Rev. H. Sutton,	Alvinston, St. John's	
do	Metcalfe, St. Mary's	
Rev. W. J. Taylor,	St. Mary's, St. James'	W.C. Montzambert
do	do do	*C. Richardson.
Rev. H. A. Thomas.	Warwick, St. Mary's	*Thomas J. Archer.
do	Wisbeach, St. Paul's	*John Howden.
Rev. James Thompson, B.A.	Ingersoll, St. James'	John Crawford.
do	do do	H. Hearn.
Rev. M. Turnbull,	Goderich, St. George's	Philip Holt.
do	do do	Ernest Heaton.
Rev. G. B. Ward, M.A.,	Eastwood, St. John's	*Thomas Dunn.
do	Innerkip, St. Paul's	J. T. Walton.
do	Oxford Centre, Christ Church	
Rev. James Ward,	Haysville, Christ Church	R. C. Tye.
do	Wilmot, St. James'	F. J. Walker.
do	Hamburg, St. George's	W. Sterling, V.S.
*Rev. T. F. Whealén,	Colchester, Christ Church	*W. Grubb.
do	Harrow, St. Andrew's	*Dr. F. H. Park.
do	Comet, St. Alban's	*Herbert Dowler.
Rev. D. Williams, M.A.,	Stratford, St. James'	E. Sydney Smith, Q C
*Rev. H. H. Tancock,	do do	H. M. Johnson.
do	do do	*W. Maynard, jr.
Rev. Robert Wilson,	London Tp., St. George's	Wm. Robson
do	do do	Robert Calvert.
do	do do	Jos. W. Ferguson.
do	do Trinity	Robert M. Hobbs.
do	do do	W. R. Skey.
Rev. J. T. Wright, R.D.,	Norwich, Trinity	E. Franks.
do	Otterville, St. John's	Col. Gilkinson.
Rev. T. A. Wright,	Brantford, St. Jude's	*John Spence.
do	do do	Adam Morrow.
Rev. T. G. A. Wright, B.A.,	Millbank, Grace Church	*J. T. Wilford.
do	Crosshill, St. Mary's	*Geo. Roe.
do	Milverton, Christ Church	
Rev. Canon Young, D.D.,	Woodhouse, St. John's	
do	Waterford, Trinity	

*Not present

DEANERY

Bruce,	
do	
Elgin,	
do	
do	
Grey,	
do	
do	
do	
Huron,	
do	Student,
	in charge.
Kent,	
Lambton,	
do	
do	
Middlesex,	
do	
do	
Norfolk,	
do	
Perth,	
do	
do	

Rev. F. M. Ba
Carrie, * Rev. H. P.
Fisher, * Rev. R. F.
M A, * Rev. A. E.
Roberts, * B.A., Rev.
Smith, R.D., Rev. E.

Invalided.—R

Performing D

Arthur Murphy, M.A.

ORD

Rev. Robert He

Rev. Ernest St.

Rev. Septimus P

There were prese
Lay Representatives.

*Not present.

LAY
REPRESENTATIVES

*Ralph Stevenson.
*Geo. Beaty.
*J. R. Ellis.
*Paul Huffman.
*W. A. Hawkins.
James Allen.
*Nassau Davis.
*Chief W. Smith
*E. Powless.
*John Anderson, sr
*Nelson Moses.
*Daniel Bomberly.
*Dr. J. B. Martyn.

W. C. Montizambert
*C. Richardson.
*Thomas J. Archer.
*John Howden.
John Crawford.
H. Hearn.
Philip Holt.
Ernest Heaton.
*Thomas Dunn.
J. T. Walton.

R. C. Tye.
F. J. Walker.
W. Sterling, V. S.
*W. Grubb.
*Dr. F. H. Park.
*Herbert Dowler.
E. Sydney Smith, Q. C.
H. M. Johnson.
*W. Maynard, jr.
Wm. Robson
Robert Calvert.
Jos. W. Ferguson.
Robert M. Hobbs.
W. R. Skey.
E. Franks.
Col. Gilkinson.
*John Spence.
Adam Morrow.
*J. T. Wilford.
*Geo. Roe.

DEANERY.

Bruce,
do
Elgin,
do
do
Grey,
do
do
do
do
Huron,
do Student,
do in charge.
Kent,
Langton,
do
do
do
Middlesex,
do
do
Norfolk,
do
Perth,
do
do

CONGREGATIONS.

Teeswater, Christ Church
Lakelet
Bismarck, Grace Church
Rodney
Dutton, The Nativity
Euphrasia, St. James'
Sydenham, St. Matthew's
Walter's Falls, St. Philip's
Derby, St. James'
Williamsford, St. Luke's
Summerhill, St. Peter's
Middleton, St. James'
Holmesville, St. John's
Duart, St. Paul's
Kettle Point, St. John's
Oil City, The Memorial
Oil Springs, Ch. of the Advent
Inwood
Lucan, Holy Trinity
do do
Crumlin Mission
Pt. Kyrese, Memorial
Langton, St. Paul's
Atwood, St. Alban's
Henfryn, St. David's
Elma, Trinity

LAY
REPRESENTATIVES

*G. M. Kilty.
*John Middleton.
*James Connolly

Wm. Ellwood.
E. Stanley.

SUPERANNUATED.

Rev. F. M. Baldwin, Rev. J. W. Beaumont, M.D., D.D., Rev. James
Carrie,* Rev. H. P. Chase,* Rev. J. P. Curran, Rev. W. Daunt,* M.A., Rev. A.
Fisher,* Rev. R. Fletcher,* Rev. R. W. Johnstone,* Rev. Canon Matthew,
M.A.,* Rev. A. E. Miller,* Ven. Archdeacon Mulholland,* Rev. R. J.
Roberts,* B.A., Rev. W. M. Seaborn, Rev. W. Shortt,* B.D., Rev. Canon
Smith, R.D., Rev. E. Softley, B.D.,* Rev. T. Watson.*

Invalidated.—Rev. W. E. Scott.*

Performing Diocesan Work with the Bishop's Sanction — Rev.
Arthur Murphy, M.A., Rev. Provost Watkins, M.A., Rev. Prof. Burgess. M.A.

ORDAINED ST. BARNABAS DAY, 1898.

Rev. Robert Herbert.
Rev. Ernest St. John Brock Smith.
Rev. Septimus Philip Irwin, B. A.

There were present during the session of the Synod 121 Clergymen and 107
Lay Representatives.

*Not present.

PROCEEDINGS
—OF THE—
INCORPORATED SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF HURON.

FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

(*Being the Twenty-fourth under the Synod Act of Incorporation of 1874.*)

FIRST DAY.

The Synod was convened at London on Tuesday, June 21st, 1898.

Divine Service was held in St. Paul's Cathedral at 10.30 a.m.

The Holy Communion was administered to the Clergy and Lay Representatives by the Lord Bishop, assisted by the Very Rev. G. M. Innes, Dean of Huron; Ven. Evans Davis, Archdeacon of London; and Revs. Canon J. P. Hincks, Canon A. C. Hill, Canon J. B. Richardson and Canon W. A. Young.

The Synod assembled at 3 p.m. in Bishop Cronyn Hall, for business.

The Lord Bishop in the chair.

The appointed prayers were said by the Very Rev. the Dean.

The rolls of Clergy and Lay Representatives were then called by the Honorary Secretaries.

The ballot papers were in accordance with the Canon distributed to the members as their names were called.

Apologies were given for the absence of Revs. R. McCosh, W. Henderson and F. Leigh.

Election of Honorary Secretaries.

Moved by Very Rev. the Dean,

Seconded by Rev. John Ridley:

I. *Resolved*—That Rev. Canon Richardson be elected Honorary Clerical Secretary for the current year. *Carried.*

First Day.]

Moved by

Seconded b

II. *Resolved*
for the current year

Moved by

Seconded b

III. *Resolved*
be elected, at prese

Report of the

The Committee
amination of Certific

1. That Certifi
Representatives.

2. That one F
Mary's Church, Pel
allowance.

3. That the
gentleman elected
ineligible.

4. The congre
of Synod Assessment

The Committee
year's assessment, th

5. The congre
for representation.

The Committee

6. The followi
follows:

Place.

Adelaide.....
Allan Park.....
Atwood.....
Bayfield.....
Biddulph.....
Bismarck.....
Bothwell.....
Camisachie.....
Cathcart.....
Chatsworth.....
Charing Cross.....
Corunna.....
Dereham.....
Duncan.....
Dundalk.....
Dutton.....
Durham.....

Moved by Mr. A. H. Dymond,

Seconded by Mr. John Ransford :

II. *Resolved*—That Mr. J. D. Noble be elected Honorary Lay Secretary for the current year *Carried.*

Election of Auditors.

Moved by Rev. Canon Young,

Seconded by Rev. S. F. Robinson :

III. *Resolved*—That Mr. G. F. Jewell, F.C.A. and Mr. C. F. Complin be elected, at present salary, Auditors for the current year. *Carried.*

Report of the Committee on Certificates and Assessments.

The Committee appointed under Section 8 of the Constitution, for the Examination of Certificates of Lay Representatives to the Synod, beg to report :

1. That Certificates have been furnished by 230 congregations for 274 Lay Representatives.

2. That one Representative is reported as having been elected from St. Mary's Church, Pelee Island, but the election took place after the one month allowance.

3. That the Certificate for St. Thomas' Church, Dover, states that the gentleman elected by the Congregation is not a Communicant and therefore ineligible.

4. The congregation of Trinity Church, Merlin, apply to have the arrears of Synod Assessment struck off.

The Committee recommend granting this application on payment of this year's assessment, the parish having been vacant for a considerable time.

5. The congregation of St. Saviour's Church, Waterloo, a new parish, asks for representation.

The Committee recommend an assessment of \$2.60 per annum.

6. The following congregations are in arrears for Synod Assessments as follows :

Place.	Church.	Place.	Church.
Adelaide.....	St. Anne's	Eastwood.....	St. John's
Allan Park.....	Christ Church	Egremont.....	—
Atwood.....	St. Alban's	Elma.....	Trinity
Bayfield.....	Trinity	Elsinore.....	The Redeemer
Biddulph.....	St. James'	Euphrasia.....	St. James'
Bismarck.....	Grace	Goshen.....	St. Luke's
Bothwell.....	Grace	Granton.....	St. Thomas'
Camiachie.....	Christ Church	Henfry.....	St. David's
Cathcart.....	St. John's	Hepworth.....	The Redeemer
Chatsworth.....	St. Paul's	Highgate.....	The Redeemer
Charing Cross.....	St. George's	Holmesville.....	St. John's
Corunna.....	Christ Church	Irwins.....	—
Dereham.....	St. Charles'	Kerwood.....	St. Paul's
Duncan.....	—	Kingarf.....	St. Matthew's
Dundalk.....	St. John's	Lake Arran.....	St. Stephen's
Dutton.....	The Nativity	Leamington.....	St. John's
Durham.....	Trinity	Lion's Head.....	Christ Church

Place.	Church.	Place.	Church.
Lucan	Holy Trinity	Terrace Hill	St. James'
Manchester	St. Mark's	Theford	St. Paul's
Maxwell	St. Mary's	Walter's Falls	St. Philip's
Meaford	Christ Church	Walton	St. George's
Metcalfe	St. Mary's	Warwick 4th Line	Grace
Middleton	St. James'	Waterford	Trinity
Mooretown	Trinity	Williamsford	St. Luke's
Nissouri	Grace	Wolseley	All Saints
Norwich	Trinity	Albemarle	St. Thomas'
Oxford Centre	Christ Church	Oil City	_____
Pelee Island	St. Mary's	Oil Springs	_____
Port Elgin	St. John's	Inwood	_____
Port Stanley	Christ Church	Harrow	_____
Prospect Hill	Trinity	Comet	_____
Rodney	_____	Vesta	_____
St. Thomas East	St. John's	Mersea	_____
Sandwich	St. John's	Amberley	_____
Sandwich East	St. Stephens'	Primrose	St. James'
Shibley	St. Paul's	Holmesdale	St. Paul's
Southampton	St. Paul's	Brookholm	_____
Stratford	Memorial	Crumlin	_____
Summerhill	St. Peter's	Wareham	_____
Sydenham	St. Matthew's	West Brantford	_____
Teeswater	Christ Church		

J. B. RICHARDSON,
Hon. Clerical Secretary.

JOHN D. NOBLE,
Hon. Lay Secretary.

J. W. P. SMITH
 F. T. HARRISON.

Moved by the Hon. Clerical Secretary,

Seconded by the Hon. Lay Secretary :

IV. *Resolved*—That the report be received and adopted. *Carried.*

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

His Lordship then delivered his Annual Address, as follows :—

REVEREND BRETHERN AND BRETHERN OF THE LAITY :

In assembling again after the lapse of another year, our first and paramount duty is, with grateful hearts and chastened spirits to acknowledge the benevolence and long-suffering of God in having spared us to the present hour, and in having given us throughout the year so many tokens of His love. Let us pray that a deep sense of His goodness may ever fill our hearts, and that, prompted by gratitude to Him, we may only have for this Synod one object in view, namely, the promotion of His glory throughout the length and breadth of the Diocese.

Most grateful
 thank the many
 who sent me th
 dent in April las
 without publicly
 than I am able
 ness to those wh
 when it occurred

Since last w
 to His rest two
 in advanced age,
 I refer to the late
 ert Ghent.

THE REV. J.
 London, was born
 on the banks of
 young man, and
 urgent call to un
 ish North Ameri
 under the auspice
 and after three ye
 conate by the Rt.
 year 1856, and p
 charge was Garder
 among the Ojibew
 most successful, G
 edifying of his peo
 Christ. In the yo
 Bishop of Huron,
 to the Six Nation
 and success for eig
 ceived testimonials
 the Indians, but a
 Brantford. Leavin
 Paisley and subsequ
 1893, when he was
 Paisley on Monday
 daughter to mourn
 Christlike devotion
 others who have lea
 evidence of his su
 daughter our affecti

THE REV. FREDERICK ROBERT GHENT was admitted to the Diaconate on Trinity Sunday, June 1st, 1890 in St. George's church, Goderich, and was priested on the same festival in the following year. His first charge was the united Parish of Paisley and Pinkerton, where he labored with much acceptance to the people. In 1892 he was appointed to the Parish of Granton, Biddulph and Prospect Hill. In 1894 he accepted the Parish of Walkerville, where he remained till his premature and much lamented death in the month of September last. He was a young man of considerable ability and gave promise of future success. We extend our sympathies to his bereaved widow.

THE LAMBETH CONFERENCE.

As the Conference held in the Archbishopal Palace of Lambeth in the month of July last was unquestionably the largest as to the number of Bishops attending, and the most important as to decisions arrived at, ever witnessed by the Church of England, I feel it my duty to draw your respectful attention to the position taken by the Conference on some of the burning questions of the day, affecting not only the interests of our Church, but the peace and happiness of the world.

The preliminary services began by a BISHOP'S DEVOTIONAL DAY, held on Wednesday, June 30th, in the Parish Church of Lambeth. A number of very spiritual addresses were delivered on that occasion by the Right Rev. Dr. King, Bishop of Lincoln, who was listened to with profound attention and respect.

On Thursday evening, July 1st, there was public service in Westminster Abbey, the sermon being preached by the Archbishop of York.

On Friday, July 2nd, a visit was paid by all the Bishops to the landing place of Augustine in the Isle of Thanet.

On Saturday, July 3rd, a solemn and imposing service was held in Canterbury Cathedral, when a formal address of welcome was given to the Assembled Bishops by the Rt. Hon. and most Rev. F. Temple, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.

On Monday, July 5th, after celebration of the Holy Communion in Westminster Abbey, the first session of the Conference was held at 11 a.m. in Lambeth Palace.

Owing to the necessary limitations of time I shall not endeavor to discuss more than three subjects.

1st.—Church Unity in its relation

(a) To the Churches of the East.

(b) To the Latin Communion.

(c) To other Christian bodies.

2nd.—The
3rd.—Intro
Taking th
the action of th
of the East.

The Church

1. The G

2. The R

3. Church

Ephesus and C

Generally s
and Latin Com
other. That ar
them, and that
been made is un
most serious an
of which remain

Pope Leo I

Humbert, Cardi

Chancellor of

Amalfi. They

Monomachus to

Cerularius, Patri

ceived with hono

Pope's interest,

On the 16th of J

laid on the holy

orthodoxy of the

the Patriarch and

sies and solemnly

the church, they

God see and judg

The Greek C

some 70,000,000

is grouped under

salem, Constanti

equally divided as

number of souls u

Thus the Pat

M

C

A

J

A

... was admitted to the ... in St. George's church, ... festival in the following ... of Paisley and Pinker ... to the people. In 1892 ... Biddulph and Prospect ... Walkerville, where he re ... ted death in the month ... considerable ability and ... our sympathies to his

... opal Palace of Lambeth ... ly the largest as to the ... important as to decisions ... f England, I feel it my ... e position taken by the ... s of the day, affecting ... e peace and happiness

... OP'S DEVOTIONAL DAY, ... n Church of Lambeth. ... delivered on that occa ... Lincoln, who was lis-

... was public service in ... ed by the Archbishop

... all the Bishops to the ... net.

... osing service was held ... dress of welcome was ... on. and most Rev. F.

... of the Holy Commun- ... of the Conference was

I shall not endeavor

2nd.--The Critical Study of Holy Scripture.

3rd --International Arbitration.

Taking these up in order, I shall, if the Lord will, consider first the action of the Lambeth Conference with reference to the Churches of the East.

The Churches of the East may be arranged as follows :

1. The Greek Church.
2. The Russian Church.
3. Churches holding a creed divergent to the Councils of Ephesus and Chalcedon.

Generally speaking, since the year of our Lord 1054 the Greek and Latin Communions have ceased all friendly relations with each other. That anterior to this date, angry passages occurred between them, and that subsequently to it attempts at reconciliation have been made is undoubtedly true, but in the year above mentioned the most serious and far-reaching breach took place, the consequences of which remain to this very day.

Pope Leo IX had despatched three legates to Constantinople, Humbert, Cardinal-Bishop of Sylvia Candida, Frederick of Lorraine, Chancellor of the Roman Church, and Peter, Archbishop of Amalfi. They bore a letter entreating the Emperor Constantine Monomachus to join in an alliance against the Normans, and one to Cerularius, Patriarch of Constantinople. The deputation was received with honor by the emperor, who was anxious to secure the Pope's interest, but the Patriarch absolutely declined to meet them. On the 16th of July the legates entered the church of St Sophia and laid on the holy table a document in which, after acknowledging the orthodoxy of the people of Constantinople in general, they charged the Patriarch and his party with likeness to the most infamous heresies and solemnly anathematised them with all heretics. Having left the church, they shook off the dust from their feet, exclaiming, "Let God see and judge."

The Greek Church is reputed to contain within its Communion some 70,000,000 of souls ; it has altogether some 300 Bishops, and is grouped under the five Patriarchates of Alexandria, Antioch, Jerusalem, Constantinople and Moscow. These Patriarchates are unequally divided as to the extent of their jurisdiction, and also to the number of souls under their care.

Thus the Patriarchate of

Moscow	has some 50,000,000
Constantinople	" 11,000,000
Antioch	" 50,000
Jerusalem	" 25,000
Alexandria	" 5,000

The remaining 9,000,000 would appear to be made up of the Independent Churches of Cyprus, Austria, Serbia, Montenegro, Greece, and the Islands of the Archipelago. The Greek Church, or "Orthodox Imperial Church," includes the widespread races which speak the Greek language. It comprehends the old Apostolic Churches of Asia Minor, while its southermost outpost is the convent in the desert of Mount Sinai. It is said to be the only living representative of the Hellenic race.

2. The Russian Church is by far the largest branch of the Eastern Church, having, as has already been stated, a membership of some 50,000,000 souls. It is, however, a comparatively modern church, having received its Christianity in the 10th century with the conversion of the Emperor Vladimir through the Patriarch of Constantinople, to whom it was originally subject, and with whom it is still in communion. It is now an independent national church, having its own Patriarchate of Moscow, and governed by a Synod sitting at St. Petersburg.

3. The Eastern Churches holding creeds divergent to the Councils of Ephesus and Chalcedon are:

(a) THE CHALDEAN OR NESTORIAN CHURCH, which is now co-extensive with the country of Kurdistan. It is called Nestorian because identified with Nestorius, who was condemned at the Council of Ephesus. It has been pre-eminently a missionary church, sending forth its missionaries as far as China and Ceylon. The celebrated stone of Singau Fu on the extreme limits of farthest China contains a Nestorian inscription relating the progress of Christianity.

(b) THE ARMENIAN CHURCH occupies the mountain tract around Mount Ararat. The chief city is Kars, famous for its siege in the Russo-Turkish war. Christianity was introduced into Armenia in the 4th Century by the Apostolic labors of Gregory the Enlightener, who was its first Bishop. The Armenian church rejects the Council of Chalcedon, and is therefore monophysite, and indeed, if we except the Greek Church, all the Oriental churches are divided between the errors of Nestorius and Eutyches, and at this day, the Armenian, Jacobite or Syrian, Coptic or Egyptian, and Abyssinian churches hold, contrary to the 4th General Council, that there is in Christ but one nature, His humanity being absorbed in His Deity. For this reason they are denominated schismatics by both the Greek and Roman churches, as well as by our own.

(c) THE CHURCH OF SYRIA (which must not be confounded with the Church of Palestine, which has its Patriarchate of Jerusalem) is undoubtedly the oldest of the Gentile churches, for Antioch was certainly the Mother Church of Gentile Christendom. Ignatius the Martyr, Chrysostom and Ephrem Syrus were all of this church.

(d) The Church, is. rep. tion the Copti the act of brea xx: 22. The

(e) The most corrupt o that it practice as well as the C as an adjunct o Jewish Ark as

On the sub arrived at by th

"That the
"of Londo
"add to the
"with the
"Synod of
"various E
"bility of s
"closer rel
"Anglican
"said Com
"books and
"various ch
"service as

Let us now direction have ha

1. "The fi Sixteenth Centu Confession."

2. The co Russia and the E

3. The Co tion of the Prote 1862 appointed inter-communion and clergy of eit and other without

The result s willing to grant n cans in the cons

(d) The old CHURCH OF ALEXANDRIA, known as the Coptic Church, is reputed to have been founded by St. Mark. At ordination the Coptic Church alone uses not the imposition of hands, but the act of breathing, founding their authority for this upon St. John xx : 22. The Patriarch of Alexandria resides in Cairo.

(e) The Abyssinian Church of Ethiopia is regarded as the most corrupt of the Eastern Churches. Its chief characteristics are that it practices the rite of circumcision ; keeps the Jewish Sabbath, as well as the Christian Sunday, permits polygamy, regards dancing as an adjunct of Religious worship, and retains the likeness of the Jewish Ark as its central object of religious worship.

On the subject of Unity the following formal resolution was arrived at by the Conference :

"That the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, and the Bishop of London be requested to act as a Committee, with power to add to their number, to confer personally or by correspondence with the orthodox Eastern Patriarchs, the Holy Governing Synod of the Church of Russia, and the chief authorities of the various Eastern Churches, with a view to consider the possibility of securing a better understanding, and of establishing closer relations between the churches of the East and the Anglican Communion ; and that under the direction of the said Committee arrangements be made for the translation of books and documents setting forth the relative positions of the various churches, and also of such catechisms and forms of service as may be helpful to mutual understanding."

Let us now briefly consider what success former efforts in this direction have had :

1. "The first attempt was made by Lutheran Divines in the Sixteenth Century, and ended in the condemnation of the Augsburg Confession."
2. The correspondence of the Anglican Non-Jurors with Russia and the East, A.D. 1717-1723 had no effect whatever.
3. The Convocation of Canterbury and the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States in 1862 appointed each a committee to consider such ecclesiastical inter-communion with the orthodox East as should enable the laity and clergy of either church to join in the sacraments and offices of the other without forfeiting the communion of their own church.

The result so far has been : The magnanimous Easterns were willing to grant nothing, except the high privilege of burial to Anglicans in the consecrated ground of the orthodox. They expressed

serious scruples about the validity of Anglican orders, could not recognize Anglican Baptism and found strange novelties in the xxxix Articles. The Russo-Greeks insisted on the expulsion of the "Filioque," which is their main objection to Rome: the recognition of the seventh Œcumenical Council; the invocation of the Holy Virgin and the Saints; the veneration of icons; prayers for the departed; seven sacramental mysteries; trine immersion; a mysterious transformation of the Eucharistic elements; the Eucharistic sacrifice for the living and the dead.

From the above we gather that no corporate union with the orthodox Greek church can possibly take place without two most serious results issuing therefrom: First, the absolute recasting of our glorious xxxix Articles, and Secondly, a terrible and hopeless division in the ranks of the church itself. It is only fair to say that no such expression as "corporate union" was made use of; only the improvement of relationships: but roads ought to lead somewhere and therefore, to build at great cost and sacrifice a magnificent pathway to end in the cold, grey, gateless wall of the Eastern Communion seems hardly compatible with the dignity of an historic church.

I cannot do better than end this subject with a quotation from the learned and most highly honored Bishop of Gloucester, Dr. Ellicott, who on the 5th of December, 1875, delivered himself as follows: "The attempt, as it will be deemed by many, to pass toward Rome by way of Greece will create among us dissensions more serious and threatening than we have yet experienced, even in these sad times of anarchy and division. Let us not be carried away by feelings and sympathies into positions that are spiritually untenable. If there be so much of vital and fundamental doctrine that is substantially identical in the teaching of the Eastern Church and the teaching of the church of Rome, then if we seek an inter-communion in offices and sacraments with the former church, we must be prepared to go further, and at least tolerate the thought in reference to the latter.

Let us then, as a church, make no compromising overtures; let us stand distinctly apart from all doctrinal complications; let us not modify our formularies, nor make alterations in our creeds. Yet let us fail not, as individuals, to extend every brotherly sympathy to our fellow-Christians in a church that may have before it a blessed and eventful future."

2. As regards the great Latin Communion, the Lambeth Conference took no action with reference to a "nearer approach," and therefore I shall immediately pass on to a consideration of the third subject, namely: "The Church's position with regard to our non-conforming brethren."

We are ev
upon the bread
ists as irrepara
several efforts
tion as proofs o
she sent Bisho
Dr. Davenant a
then both the
the Protestant
the olive branch
as the Quadrila

1. The A
2. The T
3. The A
4. The H

Uniformity

In nature noth
exists everywher
habit the world
tical. The glori
less diversity, ar
that move in il
plan: in the wo
cessary, that is,
Principle, howev
they may. I an
lies in Christian
of all unity, and
only meet in the
so the fact and
plished by a mo
wards the Lord
Centre of all uni

THE C

In the rep
brought in for th

"They deem
upon the duty, w
prayerful use of
Blessed Lord, an
ly enforce this d
witnessing to Hi
written in the lar

ican orders, could not re-
ge novelties in the xxxix
n the expulsion of the
b Rome: the recognition
invocation of the Holy
ons; prayers for the de-
immersion; a mysterious
; the Eucharistic sacri-

orporate union with the
place without two most
e absolute recasting of
terrible and hopeless di-
s only fair to say that no
ade use of; only the im-
to lead somewhere and
e a magnificent pathway
e Eastern Communion
an historic church.

t. with a quotation from
op of Gloucester, Dr.
5, delivered himself as
ned by many, to pass
among us dissensions
et experienced, even in
Let us not be carried
ns that are spiritually
fundamental doctrine
of the Eastern Church
en if we seek an inter-
the former church, we
tolerate the thought in

promising overtures; let
applications; let us not
n our creeds. Yet let
herly sympathy to our
efore it a blessed and
on, the Lambeth Con-
earer approach," and
sideration of the third
h regard to our non-

We are ever to bear in mind that our church has never looked upon the breach with the various bodies of Trinitarian Nonconformists as irreparable or hopeless. On the contrary she has made several efforts looking towards peace and final union. I may mention as proofs of the above her action in the reign of James I., when she sent Bishop Hall, then Dean of Worcester, Bishop Carleton, Dr. Davenant and Dr. Ward to attend the Synod of Dort. Since then both the Lambeth Conference and the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal church of the United States have held out the olive branch of peace, in the presentation of what is now known as the Quadrilateral, namely:

1. The All Sufficiency of the Word of God.
2. The Two Sacraments.
3. The Apostles' and Nicene Creeds.
4. The Historic Episcopate.

Uniformity is not possible, and if possible it is not desirable. In nature nothing charms us more than the endless variety which exists everywhere. No two faces in the 150,000,000 people who inhabit the world are exactly alike, nor two leaves of the forest identical. The glory of God's creation is not endless sameness, but endless diversity, and our world is only one of the bewildering millions that move in illimitable space. Unity, however, is God's eternal plan: in the world always desirable; in the church essentially necessary, that is, if our Lord's desire is to be carried to completion. Principle, however, must not be sacrificed, be the temptations what they may. I am persuaded the only solution to this vexed question lies in Christian Communions drawing nearer to the common Centre of all unity, and that Centre is Christ. For as the spokes of a wheel only meet in the centre, and are farther apart at the circumference, so the fact and reality of union with each other will not be accomplished by a motion toward each other, but by a direct motion towards the Lord Jesus Christ Himself, who is alone the Fount and Centre of all unity.

THE CRITICAL STUDY OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.

In the report which the special committee on this subject brought in for the consideration of the Conference, it is stated:

"They deem it, therefore, the more important to lay emphasis upon the duty, which is unchanged by critical results, of humble and prayerful use of Scripture in its separate parts. The example of our Blessed Lord, and the use of the Old Testament in the New, strongly enforce this duty. Our Lord appeals to the Old Testament as witnessing to Himself. He teaches His disciples that all things written in the land of Moses, and in the Prophets, and in the Psalms

concerning Him are to be fulfilled. He dwells, moreover, upon details of type and phrase. He declares that not one jot or tittle shall pass from the Law until all be fulfilled."

"Your Committee express their conviction with regard to the New Testament that the results of critical study have confirmed the Christian faith. . . . They are confident that wherever men humbly and trustfully use the Bible, it will commend itself more and more clearly to their hearts and consciences as indeed the Word of God."

It is impossible for any one at all conversant with the religious opinions of his age to be ignorant of the fact that on every side men are advancing to assail the great citadel of truth, the inspired word of God. In comparison with this contest all other controversies sink into utter insignificance. Ordinary matters of dispute in the church are CONCERNING the faith, this is, whether there is any faith at all; others affect the superstructure, this the foundation itself, and if the foundation be destroyed what can the righteous do? The school, therefore, of destructive criticism which has arisen in our day is one which demands more than a passing notice from the Bishops and chief pastors of the flock. Proceeding on the blasphemous assumption that the Bible is only human and fallible, and that criticism is unassailable truth, this school seeks to subvert in one dire overthrow the faith of multitudes, and leave them hopeless in a shoreless sea of doubt.

Most earnestly do I desire to impress you, the Clergy and Laity of this important Diocese, that if you wish to carry out the principles of your holy religion, and I am confident you do wish to carry them out, men high up in a place by itself, invested with the awful holiness of God, place the inspired word of Truth. Thus God honored it in the past, thus you must honor it now. Under the wings of the cherubim, by the side of the Ark itself, in the very Holy of Holies, God commanded the copy of His Law to be placed and kept. There too, our Blessed Lord revered it, for He made it the guide of His life and the arbiter of all his ways. He, not man, has said: "The Scripture cannot be broken."

In conclusion, I may say, I cannot too strongly urge upon you all an implicit faith in the Book of God. The fiercest wars have been waged against it in the past; it has been hunted for as an enemy, torn to pieces and burnt. Kings, emperors and nations have been leagued together against it to destroy it, yet it has lived on. Heathen, like Porphyry, and infidels like Voltaire have laughed it to scorn; so-called modern scientists have waived it aside as interfering with their ephemeral and roomy speculations, but it has lived on, for God Himself is in it. Like the brow of the Matterhorn, "visited all night with troops of stars," it seems to belong more to heaven than

earth, and look and wither at Infinite to man that we cannot difficulties too time, we only s the day dawns know even as v last day, God a fore His Thron Straus among t the English, or against Moses, blessed Lord H tittle of that ins guided the feet than three thous on its awful trut tion, and having have not equalle truth Himself.

On this mo
the world, the fo

Resolved—

"That this
down rules for t
gesting the speci
desires to affirm
of International
religion of Jesus

"That this C
lightened public
to call the attenti
healthier state of
creating literature

"That this C
national Arbitrati
further pressed on
Pulpit and the Pr

earth, and looks down on men unchanged while centuries are born and wither at its base. It cannot be that in the revelation of the Infinite to man there are not heights that we cannot scale and depths that we cannot plumb—that there are not mysteries too deep and difficulties too great for human intellects to solve, but we say, give us time, we only see now through a glass darkly, but by and by, when the day dawns and the shadows disappear, we shall see clearly and know even as we are known. Of this I am sure, that, when in the last day, God awakens the dead of all ages and bids them stand before His Throne, it will not be to vindicate the writings of Hegel and Straus among the Germans, of Herbert Spencer and Huxley among the English, or of that great host in all lands who are writing to-day against Moses, against David, against Daniel, yea even against our blessed Lord Himself, but it will be to vindicate every jot and every tittle of that inspired Book, which either in whole or in part, has guided the feet and cheered the heart of God's great church for more than three thousand weary years. Stake therefore time and eternity on its awful truthfulness; believe in its full verbal plenary inspiration, and having done so, be assured you have not exceeded, you have not equalled, the sublime dignity ascribed to it by the Lord of truth Himself.

INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION.

On this most important subject, so necessary for the peace of the world, the following resolutions were passed:

Resolution I.

Resolved—

"That this Committee, while disclaiming any purpose of laying down rules for the conduct of International Arbitration, or of suggesting the special methods by means of which it should proceed, desires to affirm its profound conviction of the value of the principle of International Arbitration, and its essential consistency with the religion of Jesus Christ."

Resolution II.

"That this Committee welcomes the indications of a more enlightened public conscience on the subject of Arbitration, and desires to call the attention of all Christian people to the indications of this healthier state of feeling in the action of Legislatures, and the increasing literature on the subject."

Resolution III.

"That this Committee is of opinion that the progress of International Arbitration may be greatly advanced by the subject being further pressed on the attention of the faithful by the agency of the Pulpit and the Press."

Some of you are doubtless aware how loudly the Psalmists of Commerce and social progress sang the praise of intellectual advancement when the first international fair was held in Hyde Park in the year 1851. Commerce they said had buried the animosities of centuries, made war a forgotten horror of the past, and brought the weary world into a new era of peace and glory. The history of the forty-eight years that have rolled away since then have been a rude awakening from that dream; wars have followed wars, and bloodshed and violence have marked more or less the course of all the nations of the earth. I rejoice to say that the voice of Christianity is now being heard among some of the Cabinets of nations, and that this principle of Arbitration is the outcome alone of that Gospel whose mission is: "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace and good will to man."

GENERAL FINANCES.

Owing to the reductions which the Executive Committee have felt it necessary to make in their grants to the Missionary Clergy, a circumstance which we all deeply deplore, a calm and dispassionate view of the Finances of the Diocese may not be out of place.

The *First* fact I wish to emphasize is, that the Diocese is steadily advancing in the total amount it contributes to all objects yearly. This is clearly demonstrated by the following table:

Total amount contributed for the year	1884	\$13995	00
" " " " "	1885	14046	14
" " " " "	1886	15509	17
" " " " "	1887	15823	71
" " " " "	1888	18744	40
" " " " "	1889	16911	94
" " " " "	1890	16987	83
" " " " "	1891	18005	97
" " " " "	1892	21019	23
" " " " "	1893	21448	83
" " " " "	1894	21397	11
" " " " "	1895	21165	00
" " " " "	1896	21277	73
" " " " "	1897	27097	90
" " " " "	1898	25416	95

Thus we see that the general offertory for all purposes has risen from \$13,995 in 1884 to \$27,097.90 in 1897, or, in other words, nearly doubled itself. This year the total is not quite so great owing to the fact that last year we had a collection for the Indian Famine Relief Fund, which amounted to \$3,073, and of course this year has no item to balance it.

The *Second* matter I wish to notice is that the internal financial

power of the Diocese in such circumstances:

(a) Shrinkage of figures: In the year 1899, a difference of \$1,000 in the years '86, '87, '88, this Fund was \$10,000.

(b) Annual annuities: In the year 1898 compared with 1897, there is a difference of \$1,000 in the present wholly unavoidable working income.

(c) An exact comparison of work will shew that

Synod Assesses a fair index of the increase both in representation in the year only \$696, v. of \$1,200.

The Widows' appeals to the Church rapidly which its Looking back for

loudly the Psalmists of intellectual advancement in Hyde Park in the animosities of centuries, brought the weary world of the forty-eight years a rude awakening from bloodshed and violence the nations of the earth. is now being heard that this principle of Gospel whose mission is: peace and good will

ative Committee have e Missionary Clergy, a calm and dispassionate be out of place.

that the Diocese is tributes to all objects following table:

84	\$13995 00
85	14046 14
86	15509 17
87	15823 71
88	18744 40
89	16911 94
90	16987 83
91	18005 97
92	21019 23
93	21448 83
94	21397 11
95	21165 00
96	21277 73
97	27097 90
98	25416 95

l purposes has risen or, in other words, quite so great owing the Indian Famine course this year has the internal financial

power of the Diocese has been diminished by the following adverse circumstances:

(a) Shrinkage in Interest. This is proven by the following figures: In the year 1886 the interest from the Commutation Fund amounted to \$17,595.38; in the year 1897 it had fallen to \$14,025.99, a difference of \$3,569.39. If however, we strike an average for the years '86, '87 and '88 we will find that the yearly interest from this Fund was \$17,464.65, shewing a loss in 1897 of \$3,438.66.

(b) Annuities. The amount paid by the Diocese to superannuated men in 1887 was \$5,190.90; in 1898 it was \$8,258, being an increase of \$3,067.10. Hence between the decrease of interest from the Commutation Fund, and increase of Superannuation Annuities, there is a difference in the available income of the Diocese in 1898 compared with 1887 of \$3,438.66 and \$3,067.10, or \$6,505.76. This is a most serious fact, because it goes a great way to explain the present stringency, and clearly demonstrates that by two wholly unavoidable circumstances we have lost a large part of the working income of the church.

DIOCESAN FUNDS.

(c) An examination of the four funds available for Diocesan work will shew the following results:

Synod Assessment Fund.—This Fund, which is a somewhat fair index of the general state of the Diocese, inasmuch as it exhibits the increase both in the number and prosperity of Parishes having representation in Synod, has nearly doubled itself since 1887, being then only \$696, while in 1898 it is \$1,199.81, or only 19 cents short of \$1200.

The Widows and Orphans' Fund.—This Fund, which certainly appeals to the Christian Sympathies of all, has not grown with the rapidity which its benevolent nature would have led us to expect Looking back for some years we find that in the year

1887	its receipts were	\$1077.
1888	"	1013
1889	"	1209
1890	"	1226
1891	"	1297
1892	"	1257
1893	"	1721
1894	"	1919
1895	"	1826
1896	"	1592
1897	"	1745
1898	"	1809

Thus since 1887, when the amount contributed was \$1077, there has been an increase of nearly \$800, though I cannot but think it might have been more.

The General Purpose and Mission Funds.—Up till about three years ago the contributions to these funds have been regular, and fairly good, but of late there has been a falling off in both which calls for some explanation. The reason I assign for this falling off in the above mentioned Funds is three-fold. *First*, about three years ago a very serious financial depression occurred throughout the whole of Western Canada. Not only was there a general stagnation of business, but in some places, especially in the north, owing to want of rain, there was a failure of crops which greatly embarrassed the farmers, and rendered them incapable of giving, as otherwise they would gladly have done. That depression, I am most thankful to say, is now rolling away, and brighter prospects lie before us. Let us therefore believe that with God's blessing, this year will bring not only a renewal, but an increase of liberality.

Secondly.—After the experience of the last few years, I am compelled to admit that the dollar a family system has not in all cases worked advantageously to the best interests of the Synod. In some instances, where the plan has been earnestly and persistently worked there has been an undoubted increase in the amount given, but in other places, where the system has only been languidly and feebly followed, I cannot but think the Synod has lost seventy-five per cent. of the former offertory. Under the old plan, when there were four collections in the year, a parishioner might reasonably have given at each a twenty-five cent piece, so that at the close he had contributed his dollar, now he only gives a quarter at the close, thus diminishing his contributions by seventy-five cents a year. This is so serious a fact that it demands the careful attention of our Finance Committee. I cannot but think in many instances it would be far better to return to the old plan of quarterly collections.

Thirdly.—It is with extreme reluctance, and only because I feel compelled to speak, that I have to draw your attention to the large number of blanks in our statistical returns. Some parishes figuring with every call of the Diocese neglected, and nothing after their names to evince their loyalty to the general cause. I cannot but think that the Clergymen of these Parishes make a mistake in ignoring the claims which the Diocese has upon them, and above all the vital principle that we are all parts of the common whole. A single collection omitted by the Clergyman is a wrong to some who would like to give toward the object in need, and a wrong to others who require the help that contribution would have been. The Diocese is not unreasonable, it does not demand that the offertories shall be large, it only asks that they shall be regularly made. I shall say

no more because
Parishes are full
of official enqui
but if possible to

Recapitula
though the tota
what they were
cient for the de
income from the
loss of interest
increased by the
we have to work
above mentione
before.

I have muc
been made in th
sincere thanks ar
venience to the
behalf.

Up to the r
behalf of the deb
of the collectors,
\$9497.69. By th
was distributed a

Transferred
“
“

When we co
at \$16,665.08; it

THE HURON

The Huron
teachers of the I
Bishop Cronyn H
on the 28th and la

The conventi
and Laity of the I
invited guests:
Church; A. H. I
Rector of the “As
eral Trowbridge,
Hoyles, Q.C., of T
ville; Mr. James M

contributed was \$1077, though I cannot but think

nds.—Up till about three have been regular, and ng off in both which calls for this falling off in the of, about three years ago d throughout the whole a general stagnation of the north, owing to want greatly embarrassed the iving, as otherwise they I am most thankful to ects lie before us. Let this year will bring not

ast few years, I am com- tem has not in all cases of the Synod. In some and persistently worked e amount given, but in n languidly and feebly ost seventy-five per cent. n, when there were four easonably have given at ose he had contributed ose, thus diminishing e. This is so serious a ur Finance Committee. e far better to return

and only because I your attention to the turns. Some parishes cted, and nothing after neral cause. I cannot es make a mistake in on them, and above all a common whole. A a wrong to some who and a wrong to others ave been. The Dio- at the offertories shall ly made. I shall say

no more because the subject is painful, only remarking that wherever Parishes are found without a single offertory from them, some kind of official enquiry should be made, not only to understand the cause but if possible to remove it.

Recapitulating therefore what has been said, we find, *first*, that though the total receipts of the Diocese are to-day nearly double what they were in 1884, yet the internal working income is not sufficient for the demands made upon it. *Secondly*, that our internal income from the Commutation Fund has been diminished by the loss of interest to the extent of \$3,438.66. and the draft on income increased by the use of Annuities to the extent of \$3,067.10, so that we have to work with a diminished income, less, through these two above mentioned causes, by \$6505.76 than what it was a few years before.

MISSION FUND DEBT.

I have much pleasure in saying that substantial progress has been made in the way of reducing the debt of the Diocese, and our sincere thanks are due to those Clergymen who often at great inconvenience to themselves have so far canvassed the Diocese on its behalf.

Up to the 1st of June there had been paid in to the office on behalf of the debt the sum of \$9,908.02. Deducting the expenses of the collectors, amounting to \$410.33 we had for actual payment \$9497.69. By the action of the Executive Committee this amount was distributed as follows :

Transferred to General Purpose Fund, \$888.42.

“ “ See House Debt, \$3885.46.

“ “ Mission Fund, \$4723.81.

When we commenced collecting, the Mission Fund Debt stood at \$16,665.08 ; it now stands at \$12,553.32.

THE HURON ANGLICAN LAY WORKERS' AND SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS' CONVENTION.

The Huron Lay Workers' Association and the Sunday School teachers of the Diocese held their Seventh Annual Convention in Bishop Cronyn Hall in this city in October last. The session began on the 28th and lasted until the evening of the 30th.

The convention was very largely attended by both the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese. Among those present were the following invited guests : The Revs. Dr. Langtry, Rector of St. Luke's Church ; A. H. Baldwin, Rector of All Saints' ; Gustave Kuhring, Rector of the "Ascension" ; and H. C. Dixon, all of Toronto. General Trowbridge, of Detroit ; Hon. S. H. Blake, Q. C., N. W. Hoyles, Q. C., of Toronto ; His Honor Judge McDonald, of Brockville ; Mr. James Morgan, of Barrie and Miss Osler, of Toronto.

Great praise is due to the untiring zeal and constant energy of Mr. A. H. Dymond, who from the first day of his initiation has been unremitting in his efforts to make all its sessions a success. He never seems to know what weariness is in connection with the development of the work, and every year applies fresh enthusiasm to the cause.

I wish also to mention the invaluable services of our earnest friend, the Rev. John Downie in connection with this movement, ever ready as he is to do all in his power to advance and stimulate the work. The convention was considered helpful and beneficial to all present.

WOMEN'S AUXILIARY.

I would again draw the attention of the Synod to this noble Association, and say that I cannot too highly recommend it to the cordial support and loving sympathy of the whole Diocese. And this I do, not merely because it has helped enormously the cause of Domestic and Foreign Missions, but because it has conferred a great spiritual blessing on those who are engaged in its service. All honor I say, to the women who expend their time, their labor and their means on the extension of the Blessed Redeemer's cause, and who are ever willing to deny themselves that they may help those in lands less favored than their own. I note with thankfulness that the Society has given a renewed pledge for Lion's Head of \$400, and is now evincing a steady desire to do what it can for the internal finances of the Diocese, and if it shall happen that through their zeal and devotion in this the hour of our need, substantial help shall come to our somewhat exhausted exchequer, it will only be in accordance with that which I have all along said, that the Women's Auxiliary will not deplete, but rather increase your financial strength, that it will build up, and not pull down the fabric of your prosperity, and while advancing the cause of the Redeemer abroad, will develop His work at home.

THE TEMPERANCE CAUSE.

Most strongly would I urge upon all the members of this Synod to do all in their power to advance the interests of temperance reform. I do not wish to speak on this subject from a political standpoint, but only as a question affecting the deepest and most vital interests of the community at large. The last thing, the most expensive thing we can afford to do, is to do nothing. We must either go forward, and be first, or fall behind and be choked by the dust of those who tramp ahead of us. My own advice is, in the face of all the moral shipwrecks caused by the inordinate love of strong drink, in the face of the fact, that as Christian men we ought to be whole-some examples to the flock, we cannot possibly do better than accept

First Day.]

the inspired dic-
nor to drink wi-
offended, or is
manifested by
gave Himself fo-
highly though it
led some to for-
self they might
not see their wa-
mend to them
was established
ing liberty, bind-
the greatest evil

In conclusi-
most earnest an-
young, the form
ganizations in o-
may be the bett-

I have cons

First, St. A

Great praise is d
working Rector,
ing and paying f
good lot of land

Secondly, St

opened in June,
ed by me on the
little more than
of the noble effo
his congregation
It has been a lo
congregation can
lutely free from d

Thirdly, Ch

modious church
ber last. The fa
52x32 with a por
seats 180 people.
his people deserv
have shown in eff

I have opene

First, Trinity

and constant energy of his initiation has been a success. He connects with the de- fresh enthusiasm to

services of our earnest h this movement, ever ce and stimulate the l and beneficial to all

Synod to this noble recommend it to the whole Diocese. And rmously the cause of has conferred a great service. All honor their labor and their ner's cause, and who y help those in lands yfulness that the So- ead of \$400, and is or the internal fin- t through their zeal ntial help shall come ly be in accordance Women's Auxiliary ial strength, that it our prosperity, and d, will develop His

bers of this Synod of temperance re- n a political stand- est and most vital ing, the most ex- We must either ked by the dust of in the face of all e of strong drink, ight to be whole- better than accept

the inspired dictum of St. Paul, that it is good neither to eat flesh, nor to drink wine, nor anything whereby a brother stumbleth, or is offended, or is made weak. Self-sacrifice was the absorbing principle manifested by all the life and teaching of our blessed Lord. He gave Himself for us. Therefore greater than liberty itself, coveted highly though it may be, is the pure law of self-sacrifice which has led some to forego for Christ's sake even liberty, that by denying self they might save the lost. If, however, there are some who do not see their way to assuming so strong a position, I would recommend to them the Church of England Temperance Society, which was established in England some years ago, and which, while allowing liberty, binds its members to do all they can to alleviate one of the greatest evils of the day.

In conclusion, I would recommend the whole cause to your most earnest and prayerful attention, urging for the education of the young, the formation of Bands of Hope and other temperance organizations in order that when they come to the battle of life they may be the better prepared for the forces arranged against them.

CONSECRATIONS.

I have consecrated during the year :

First, St. Andrew's Church, Harrow, in the county of Essex. Great praise is due to this congregation and their energetic and hard working Rector, T. F. Whealen, for their self-denying efforts in buying and paying for this church, which was much needed. There is good lot of land attached to the church.

Secondly, St. George's Church, Samia. This noble edifice was opened in June, 1884 at a cost of about \$24,000, and was consecrated by me on the First Sunday in Advent, November 28th, 1897, a little more than 13 years after. I wish to speak in the highest praise of the noble efforts made by the Rector, the Rev. Canon Davis, and his congregation in effecting the consecration of so costly a building. It has been a long struggle, but now happily all over, so that the congregation can enjoy the luxury of worshipping in a church absolutely free from debt.

Thirdly, Christ Church, Port Albert. This beautiful and commodious church was consecrated by me on the 15th day of December last. The fabric is brick, on a stone foundation, dimensions 52x32 with a porch 9x14. The building is valued at \$3000 and seats 180 people. The Rector, the Rev. Thomas L. Armstrong, and his people deserve great praise for the zeal and self-sacrifice they have shown in effecting this result.

NEW CHURCHES OPENED.

I have opened the following new churches :

First, Trinity Church, Mitchell. This church was opened for

Divine Service on the 3rd Sunday in Advent, 12th of December last. The Clergyman, the Rev. John Kerrin, and congregation are greatly to be congratulated in the erection of this handsome edifice. The material is brick, the seating capacity 450. Liability about \$2000.

Secondly, Church of the Holy Saviour, Waterloo. This church was opened for Divine Service on the 2nd Sunday after Epiphany, 16th of last January. It was erected at a cost of \$3,500; its material is brick, dimensions 46x26, with a chancel 20 feet deep. Seating capacity, 200; indebtedness \$1400. Great praise is due to this earnest and enterprising congregation.

Thirdly, St. Stephen's Church, Courtright. This church was opened for Divine Service on Septuagesima Sunday, February 6th. Fabric, wood; seating capacity, 200; indebtedness, \$700. The Rector, Rev. Roger W. Howard and the congregation are to be congratulated.

RE-OPENING.

On the 19th Sunday after Trinity, October 24th, St. James' Church, London, was re-opened for Divine Service, after having undergone great alterations in the way of enlargement. Its seating capacity has now been increased to 850, and the church in every way beautified and adorned. The congregation and its Rector, Ven. Archdeacon Davis, deserve great praise for their zeal and self-sacrifice.

CONFIRMATIONS.

During the year, that is, since last Synod, I have held 53 Confirmations. They have been as follows:

In	Young men,	Young women,	Total,
Brant 3	26	52	78
Bruce 10	98	114	212
Elgin 2	8	32	40
Essex 6	48	97	145
Grey 2	12	23	35
Huron 7	59	109	168
Kent 3	19	24	43
Lambton 6	19	39	58
Middlesex 8	54	116	170
Perth 2	38	46	84
Waterloo 4	8	10	18

Total number of males 389

Total number of females 662

Total 1051

Before leaving, I would like to mention the absolute necessity of the union between the two churches, which shows how manly and only of the light.

I would also like to mention, whether it be entered in a book, give and let the will educate you giving.

I have held on Trinity Sunday the following:

George Jamieson
Edmund W. Thomas
Doyle
Henry Heyl

and the following:

The Rev. James
The Rev. Robert
The Rev. Charles

The Second Paul's Cathedral, to the Diaconate:

Cecil Cooper
Harold Sutton
and the following:

The Rev. Thomas
" " John
" " He
" " Da

The Third Paul's Cathedral, London, the Diaconate:

Ernest St. John
Robert Herbert
Septimus Phillips
and the following:

nt, 12th of December
and congregation are
this handsome edifice.
150. Liability about

Waterloo. This church
Sunday after Epiphany,
cost of \$3,500; its
chancel 20 feet deep.
Great praise is due to

This church was
Sunday, February 6th.
edness, \$700. The
gregation are to be con-

er 24th, St. James'
ervice, after having
gement. Its seating
he church in every
and its Rector, Ven
their zeal and self-

have held 53 Con-

52	Total	78
114	"	212
32	"	40
97	"	145
23	"	35
109	"	168
24	"	43
39	"	58
116	"	170
46	"	84
10	"	18
.....		389
.....		662
.....		1051

Before leaving this subject I would impress upon the Clergy the absolute necessity of giving their candidates all the time and instruction which the solemnity of the occasion requires. The discrepancy between the numbers confirmed and the increase of communicants shows how many there are confirmed whose religious convictions are only of the lightest and most ephemeral character.

I would also repeat the suggestion, that all who have been confirmed, whether minors or adults, should at once be asked to contribute toward the support of the church. Let their names at once be entered in a book with the sum opposite which they promise to give and let the authorities see to its fulfilment. In this way you will educate your young people to the great Christian principle of giving.

ORDINATIONS.

I have held during the year three ordinations. The *First* was on Trinity Sunday, June 13th, 1897, at Christ Church, London, when the following students were admitted to the Diaconate :

George James Abey.
Edmund Walker Crawford.
Thomas Dobson
Henry Heylon Tancock.

and the following Deacons ordained to the Priesthood :

The Rev. James Ferrier.
The Rev. Robert John Seton Adamson.
The Rev. Charles Lester Mills.

The *Second* was on St. Thomas' Day, December 21st, in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, when the following students were admitted to the Diaconate :

Cecil Cooper Purton.
Harold Sutton.

and the following Deacons ordained to the Priesthood :

The Rev. Thomas Buchanan Reginald Westgate.
" " John Wallace Ten Eyck.
" " Henry Jacob Condell.
" " David Walter Collins.

The *Third* was on St. Barnabas' Day, June 11th, 1898 in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, when the following students were admitted to the Diaconate :

Ernest St. John Brock Smith.
Robert Herbert.
Septimus Phillip Irwin, B. A.

and the following Deacons ordained to the Priesthood :

The Rev. Thomas Dobson.
 " " Henry Heylon Tancock.
 " " George James Abey.

LAYING FOUNDATION STONE.

On Friday, June 3rd, I laid the foundation stone of a new church, St. John's Church, Aughrim.

Material, brick; dimensions, 60x30; seating cap. 165; cost, \$3000; debt, \$300.

The Rector, Rev. H. R. Diehl, and congregation deserve great praise, not only for building the church, but for subscribing so liberally towards it.

QUIET DAYS.

During the last year I have held five "Quiet Days," four in this Diocese, namely in Middlesex, Lambton, Elgin and Essex, and one by request for the clergy of the City of Toronto. I shall be much obliged if all the counties of this Diocese will early arrange with me for this new year, as, God permitting me, I will gladly go to each Deanery of the Diocese for this purpose.

And now commending you all to God's holy care and trusting that he will by His most Holy Spirit direct you to a right judgment in all things, I will conclude, trusting that the Synod may result in God's glory and the advancement of His cause in this Diocese.

The Synod adjourned at 6 o'clock.

EVENING SESSION.

The Synod re-assembled at eight o'clock.

The Lord Bishop in the chair.

Receiving Report of Executive Committee.

As amended by the Synod.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee was presented and printed copies were presented. The printed audited accounts were placed in the hands of the members of the Synod at the same time.

The Executive Committee beg to present herewith their annual report, together with the accounts which have been audited and printed, and the abstract of statistical parochial reports for the year ending 30th April, 1898.

TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The total contributions received, including free will contributions, subscriptions and Synod assessments, amounted to \$25416.95. The various objects and the amounts given to each will be found on the first page of the accounts. The

irst Day]

total amount for the collection of over this, which was of a over the previous ye

1. The canvass of by the Honorary Ag folk, Perth, Waterl subscribed, of which pected a much large amount will be grea

2. In order to rea ment of the Rev. F. pointment to be for expenses.

3. In view of the the Synod in the ma envelopes be prepar and that all such mo

There was paid which added to the s ings bank interest, \$2 the collectors for the been divided among t pose Fund, 15 parts t Account, except in ca by the subscribers. Purpose Fund; \$472 Debt Account.

TOTAL COLLECTIONS.

A comparative st follows:

General Purpose Fund
 Mission Fund
 Widows' and Orphans'

In view of the dis moneys received this ye by the Canon, excep divide. This will acco credited to the General Mission Fund.

Your Committee r collections show a grad being \$319.09 less tha years ago.

The amount of req one dollar per family, w arrears, was \$8104.61, of families returned.

total amount for the previous year was \$27097.90, which however, included a collection of over three thousand dollars for the India Famine Fund. Omitting this, which was of a special nature, there would be an increase for the past year over the previous year of more than a thousand dollars.

DIOCESAN DEBT.

1 The canvass of the Diocese toward the extinction of Debt has been completed by the Honorary Agents in the counties of Brant, Elgin, Kent, Middlesex, Norfolk, Perth, Waterloo and Lambton, and a sum approaching \$16,000 has been subscribed, of which about \$10,000 has been paid in. The Committee had expected a much larger sum and still hope that when the canvass is completed this amount will be greatly increased.

2. In order to reach this desirable end the committee recommend the appointment of the Rev. F. E. Roy as a special agent to complete the work, such appointment to be for one year with a stipend of \$700 and necessary travelling expenses.

3. In view of the number of parishes failing to comply with the requirements of the Synod in the matter of collections, it is recommended that special Diocesan envelopes be prepared for all Diocesan collections and distributed in the churches and that all such moneys be transmitted to the Synod Office without delay.

There was paid in cash towards the debt during the year the sum of \$5143.57, which added to the sum on hand at the beginning of the year, \$4309.05, and savings bank interest, \$217.14, makes in all \$9669.76. The travelling expenses of the collectors for the year amounted to \$172.07, and the balance, \$9497.69, has been divided among the funds entitled as follows: 4 parts to the General Purpose Fund, 15 parts to the Mission Fund and 15 parts to the See House Debt Account, except in cases where special directions as to appropriation were given by the subscribers. The amounts thus transferred were \$888.42 to the General Purpose Fund; \$4723.81 to the Mission Fund and \$3885.46 to the See House Debt Account.

TOTAL COLLECTIONS FOR DIOCESAN PURPOSES (G. P. F., M. F., W. AND O. F.)

A comparative statement of these collections for the past four years is as follows:

	1894-5	1895-6	1896-7	1897-8
General Purpose Fund	\$5096 10	4429 92	4032 42	3321 56
Mission Fund	3554 44	3586 93	3467 66	3847 93
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	1173 61	1027 69	1113 10	1124 60
	<u>\$9824 15</u>	<u>9044 54</u>	<u>8613 18</u>	<u>8294 09</u>

In view of the discussion that took place at the last meeting of Synod, all moneys received this year have been divided strictly in the proportions directed by the Canon, except where positive instructions were given not to so divide. This will account to some extent for the apparent decrease in the amount credited to the General Purpose Fund and increase in the amount credited to the Mission Fund.

Your Committee regret to have to draw attention to the fact that the above collections show a gradual reduction each year, the collections for the past year being \$319.09 less than the previous year and \$1530.06 below those of three years ago.

The amount of required contributions from the whole Diocese, at the rate of one dollar per family, was \$11666.75, the amount actually received, not including arrears, was \$8104.61, or about 69% the same as last year, according to the number of families returned.

According to such returns, the percentage raised by each deanery is as follows:

1897-8.		1896-7.	
1. Waterloo	132 per cent.	1. Waterloo	157 per cent.
2. Middlesex	97 "	2. Middlesex	90 "
3. Norfolk	94 "	3. Lambton	78 "
4. Elgin	82 "	4. Norfolk	76 "
5. Huron	75 "	5. Elgin	74 "
6. Lambton	71 "	6. Oxford	72 "
7. Grey	60 "	7. Huron	64 "
8. Brant	55 "	8. Brant	59 "
9. Perth	50 "	9. Perth	58 "
10. Oxford	49 "	10. Grey	55 "
11. Kent	47 "	11. Kent	42 "
12. Bruce	44 "	12. Bruce	40 "
13. Essex	30 "	13. Essex	37 "

Eighty-five congregations raised the full amount of the contributions required of them according to their returns, viz:

- BRANT.—Cathcart, Cayuga Indians, Northfield, St. Paul's Church Mohawk.
 BRUCE.—Invermay and Tara, Lucknow, St. Helen's.
 ELGIN.—Port Burwell, Vienna, Port Stanley, Trinity Church St. Thomas, Tyrconnell, Burwell Park.
 ESSEX.—Kingsville, Leamington.
 GREY.—Wolesley, Holland, Heathcote, Ravenna, Markdale, Berkeley, Shelburne, Primrose.
 HURON.—Yarna, Clinton, Dungannon, Pt. Albert, Holmesville, Middleton, Hensall, Staffa, Dublin, Seaforth, Wingham.
 KENT.—Morpeth, Clearville, Highgate, Thamesville, Moraviantown, Tilbury, Merlin.
 LAMBTON.—Florence, Aughrim, Petrolen, Pt. Edward, Perche, St. George's Church Sarnia, Watford, Wyoming.
 MIDDLESEX.—London, St. Paul's Cathedral, Memorial Church, St. George's Church; Warwick, Iv. Line, Ailsa Craig, Brinsley, McGillivray, Dorchester, Harrietsville, Glanworth, Lambeth, Prospect Hill, Byron, London Township St. George's Church, Parkhill, Thorndale, Nissouri.
 NORFOLK.—Pt. Dover, Vittoria, Pt. Rowan, Rowan Mills, St. Williams, Woodhouse, Waterford.
 OXFORD.—Otterville, Lakeside.
 PERTH.—Kirkton, Millbank, Crosshill, Milverton, Home Memorial Church, Stratford.
 WATERLOO.—Galt, Haysville, Hamburg, Wilmot, Hespeler.

We beg to draw attention to the fact that the following parishes have contributed nothing or a very inadequate amount to the funds of the Synod, viz:

- BRUCE.—Hanover, Ripley, Southampton, Wiarton, Hepworth.
 ELGIN.—St. John's Church, St. Thomas.
 ESSEX.—Colchester, Harrow, Comet, Comber, Mersea, Strangfield, Essex, Sandwich, Sandwich East, Walkerville, Windsor.
 GREY.—Meaford.
 HURON.—Bayfield, Goshen, Brussels, Walton, Exeter.
 KENT.—Holy Trinity Church Chatham, Dover, Wallaceburg, Becher.
 LAMBTON.—Alvinston, Metcalf.
 OXFORD.—Innekip, Oxford Centre.
 PERTH.—Listowel and Shipley.

The subscriptions to \$3847.93; collected from Mission Fund and surplus interest and surplus interest acknowledged with thanks to the Association towards them for this purpose. In consequence of the Canon, except the year, the amount for the year, the figures being 32. The fact, however, so transferred, the balance at the end of the year.

Your Committee has been found that the compliance with the Canon, passed a resolution Fund and of production enforced la April 1st, 1898.

The amounts of parochial association subscriptions, \$25.00, a donation of \$25.00 Account. Thereof \$490.35; Special g Transferred to Widowed Transferred to Episcopate draft, \$215.66.

The Synod and Expense Account be Sec.-Treas. to transfer as is required to close transferred this year Fund \$4552.18.

The Missions at become vacant, the former and the latter, by the department of the Interior a rule of their department the Incumbents of the

A strong appeal Interior, to have the success.

As this meant a impossible in the present as heretofore.

ed by each deanery is as

1896-7.	157 per cent.
90	"
78	"
76	"
74	"
72	"
64	"
59	"
58	"
55	"
42	"
40	"
37	"

t of the contributions re-

al's Church Mohawk.

ty Church St. Thomas,

arkdale, Berkeley, Shel-

Holmesville, Middleton,

Moraviantown, Tilbury,

d, Perche, St. George's

ial Church, St. George's

asley, McGillivray, Dor-

ect Hill, Byron, London

dale, Nissouri.

n Mills, St. Williams,

ome Memorial Church,

eler.

ving parishes have con-

of the Synod, viz :

worth.

trangfield, Essex, Sand-

burg, Becher.

THE MISSION FUND.

The subscriptions, collections and assessments received for this fund amounted to \$3847.93; collections on Bishop's visits, \$80.40; donations, \$60.25; interest from Mission Fund Investments, \$178.42; Sustainment Fund Interest, \$2302.38 and surplus interest from Commutation Fund, \$3803.40. We have also to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of \$308.56 from the Womans' Auxiliary Missionary Association towards the Lion's Head Mission, this being the largest amount raised by them for this purpose in one year.

In consequence of the reduction of 50% in the grants from this fund under the Canon, except those of Deacons and Priests entitled to receive less than \$800 a year; the amount paid last year for grants was \$1749.93 less than the previous year, the figures being \$10113.16 and \$11863.09 for the two years respectively.

There was transferred from the Diocesan Debt Subscriptions \$4723.81, reducing the overdraft, which was \$16665.08 at the beginning of the year, to \$12553.32. The fact, however must not be overlooked, that without this sum of \$4723.81 so transferred, the balance would have been \$17279.13 or \$614.05 more than the balance at the beginning of the year.

Your Committee in March last, caused an estimate to be prepared showing the probable receipts and disbursements of this account for the year, and it having been found that the latter were likely to exceed the former, your committee, in compliance with the directions contained in the provisions of the Mission Fund Canon, passed a resolution directing that in view of the present state of the Mission Fund and of pledges given to subscribers regarding the debt, the *pro rata* reduction enforced last year be now made 100%, and that this take effect from April 1st, 1898.

THE GENERAL PURPOSE FUND.

The amounts credited to this account include subscriptions, assessments and parochial association collections \$3221.56, arrears of Widows' and Orphans' subscriptions, \$25.00, an anonymous subscription of \$50.00 to the Muncey Mission, a donation of \$15.00 and \$888.42 transferred from the Diocesan Debt Subscription Account. There was paid out for Indian Missions School Teacher's Account, \$490.35; Special grants, \$635.00; Widows of Commuted Clergy, \$300.00; Transferred to Widows' and Orphans' Fund as directed by the Canon, \$770.00; Transferred to Episcopal Fund Interest Account, \$711.62; Interest on Overdraft, \$215.66.

The Synod auditors having some time ago recommended that the Synod Expense Account be closed at the end of each fiscal year, we have directed the Sec. Treas. to transfer from the General Purpose Fund such an amount each year as is required to close that account. In accordance therewith, there has been transferred this year the sum of \$4753.31, which overdraws the General Purpose Fund \$4552.18.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

The Missions at the Muncey Indian Reserve and at Walpole Island having become vacant, the former, by the removal of the Incumbent to another Diocese, and the latter, by the death of the Rev. John Jacobs, we were notified by the Department of the Interior of the Dominion Government that they would not, under a rule of their department, be able to continue the yearly grants of \$400.00 made the Incumbents of these Missions.

A strong appeal was sent by his Lordship the Bishop, to the Minister of the Interior, to have the grant allowed at least to one of the Missions, but without success.

As this meant a loss of \$800.00 a year in these two parishes, it seemed almost impossible in the present state of our Mission Fund, to continue our work there as heretofore.

We rejoice, however, to report that upon the matter being brought, by the Bishop's direction, to the notice of the Colonial and Continental Church Society of London, England, this old friend of our Diocese at once made a grant of £50 a year to the Muncey Mission which has enabled us to continue the work there.

The Rev. E. H. Earl, rector of Algonac, Mich., which is immediately across the St. Clair river, also at the Bishop's request, kindly took charge of the Walpole Island Mission with the same grant as was made to the Rev. Mr. Jacobs.

DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

The receipts were :

Ascensiontide appeal	\$ 716 77
Algoma	655 14
Moosonee	18 89
Rupert's Land	644 78
Archdeacon Phair	298 50
Shingwauk Home	185 81
Sabrevois Mission	576 50
C. C. M. A	263 28
Other Contributions	15 38
S. S. Lenten Offerings	553 64

\$3928 69

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The receipts were :

Epiphany Appeal	\$1131 18
C. C. M. A	828 44
Other Contributions	28 87
Jews, S. P. C. J.	504 04
Bishop Blyth	34 42
India Famine Fund	6 45
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge	32 65

\$2566 05

THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The collections for this fund amounted to \$1124.60; entrance fees and subscriptions, \$675.00; donations, \$10.00; transferred from the General Purpose Fund in accordance with the Canon, \$770.00; and interest on W. & O. Fund Capital, \$3194.66.

The sum of \$5866.00 was paid to Widows and Orphans, leaving a small debit balance of \$206.86.

There are now the widows and orphans of 29 clergymen on this fund. During the year one widow remarried, her children remaining on the fund at about the same amount. Two widows, Mrs. Mortimer and Mrs. Elliott, died, and the widow of the late Canon Chance was added to the list.

The Capital Account of this fund is now \$67250.00; a bequest of \$200.00 from the estate of the late Mrs. Labatt having been received.

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Two clergymen, the Rev. F. M. Baldwin and Rev. W. M. Seaborn were placed on this fund during the year, and one name was removed by death, that of the Rev. Canon Chance.

The number on the fund is 18 with one application now pending before us. A special grant equal to what he would be entitled to if superannuated, has been made to him for one year in the hope that he will have recovered his health at the end of that period.

First Day.]

The rate of interest on the London for the sum of Revision, will reduce the interest account

Several proposals were presented at the last Synod and during the year. The Circular and will be published.

The sum of \$338 has been applied to the London for the sum of \$14918.37 to \$11032. All of which is

Receiving

1. The Re

The S. S. Committee have sent a copy in

DEANRY.

Brant
Bruce
Elgin
Essex
Grey
Huron
Kent
Lambton
Middlesex
Norfolk
Oxford
Perth
Waterloo

There are 294 of these 6 have been clothed for S. S. purposes 34 r Schools only.

The Committee have 10 in Grey and 3 in Kent having a S. S.

[First Day.]

er being brought, by the
ontinental Church Society
nce made a grant of £50
ontinue the work there.
hich is immediately across
took charge of the Wal-
the Rev. Mr. Jacobs.

\$ 716 77
655 14
18 89
644 78
298 50
185 81
576 50
263 28
15 38
553 64
\$3928 69

\$1131 18
828 44
28 87
504 04
34 42
6 45
32 65

\$2566 05

ND.
; entrance fees and sub-
aining on the General Purpose
erest on W. & O. Fund

ans, leaving a small debi

clergymen on this fund.
aining on the fund at
and Mrs. Elliott, died,
e list.

; a bequest of \$200.00
ved.

. W. M. Seaborn were
removed by death, that

now pending before us.
uperannuated, has been
recovered his health at

First Day.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SYNOD.

39

CONSOLIDATED CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

The rate of interest earned for the year was 5% the same as the previous year.

We regret to have to report that the Synod has been assessed by the City of London for the sum of \$10,000 for the year 1899. This, if allowed by the Court of Revision, will require a payment by the Synod next year of over \$200 out of the interest account.

AMENDMENTS TO CANONS.

Several proposals to amend the Canons on the Mission Fund, the Superannuation Fund, and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, which were suggested at last Synod and referred to us for consideration have engaged our attention during the year. The result of our deliberations will be found in the Convening Circular and will come before you for consideration.

SEE HOUSE DEBT.

The sum of \$3885 46 from the subscriptions received for the Diocesan Debt has been applied towards the amount due herein, which is now reduced from \$14918.37 to \$11032.91.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Receiving Reports of Other Committees of Synod.

1. The Report of the Sunday School Committee.

The S. S. Committee beg to submit their usual Annual Report :
The Committee have corrected and completed as far as possible the statistical returns presented to last Synod. They have tabulated them as under, and have sent a copy in detail to each Rural Dean.

DEANRY.	Stations. Closed.	United with others Have in S. S. Not reported.	Union S. S.	Scholars reported Officers not including Clergy.	Teachers		Bible Classes		Scholars Int'm'd'e &Prim'ry		On Roll.	Average Attendance	
					M	F	M	F	M	F			
Brant	16	1	15	25	34	99	53	98	515	514	1175	868	
Bruce	30	1	29	59	49	98	118	179	461	513	1271	890	
Elgin	11	1	10	8	30	14	68	44	268	396	801	563	
Essex	19	1	18	1	17	34	25	110	75	116	371	595	1237
Grey	31	1	30	1	19	39	32	99	73	131	443	483	1130
Huron	28	1	27	24	65	44	119	171	246	549	611	1577	1085
Kent	27	3	24	17	43	35	90	62	98	496	540	1195	815
Lambton	23	1	22	21	56	39	112	82	131	538	686	1437	1049
Middlesex	47	2	45	45	123	116	286	421	532	1730	2046	4777	3273
Norfolk	13	1	12	6	11	10	34	27	63	166	190	436	305
Oxford	21	1	20	16	39	34	88	37	95	497	562	1191	832
Perth	16	5	11	29	24	87	72	132	420	489	1113	798	
Waterloo	9	1	8	9	15	22	50	61	68	265	291	675	491
	294	6	288	4	232	568	477	1315	1276	1962	6378	7919	18035

There are 294 congregations reported in the Synod Journal of 1897. Of these 6 have been closed and 4 have been united with other congregations for S. S. purposes 34 report having no Sunday Schools, and 4 as having Union Schools only.

The Committee have been unable to hear from one congregation in Essex, 10 in Grey and 3 in Kent, 14 in all; none of which have at any time reported having a S. S.

The remaining 232 congregations report 2360 Officers and teachers, 18035 scholars, or a total of 20,395.

Middlesex reports having held quarterly conventions during the past year and for many preceding years and is thoroughly organized, and the effects in their work is most encouraging. The Deaneries of Elgin, Bruce, Lambton, Perth, Huron, Kent and Waterloo report annual conventions, which have been well attended and productive of much good.

The S. S. Committee hope that these gatherings may become a recognized factor in promoting the growth of the church, as they are capable of producing great results. It might stimulate others if the Secretary of the S. S. Committee received reports of all such conventions.

The work of Sunday Schools, not alone in this Diocese, but generally, is much hampered by various impediments. Some of these might be removed. For example:

(a) It is unfortunately too often the case that the clergyman in charge of a mission has three or four appointments for Sunday services, rendering it impossible for him to be able to attend to the various Sunday Schools in his mission. But while the presence, oversight and co-operation of the clergyman in and with the S. S. is of paramount importance, the difficulty may be partially overcome by the plan suggested in clause (d).

(b) Parents are often sadly indifferent to the work of the Sunday School. The Committee think the inauguration of the Home Department system, which will be subsequently referred to, may help to arouse in parents a deeper interest in the teaching provided for their children in spiritual things.

(c) Congregations are apt to consider the Sunday School as a separate organization from the church. If the offerings of the scholars were devoted to missions and charitable purposes, leaving the expenses of the School to be met by the congregation as a part of the regular church expenditure, more interest might perhaps be awakened. Further as to this see clause 6.

(d) Duly qualified Superintendents and Teachers are hard to find. To fill up the vacancies teachers are sometimes pressed into service who are not properly qualified. A remedy suggested is the enlargement of classes. The close personal intercourse of a teacher with a small class is most valuable. The same intercourse with a person unfit to teach may be most hurtful. If enough qualified assistants can be obtained to warrant the division of the school into classes let it be taken as a junior congregation. Let the teachers take different parts of the service. Use selections from the liturgy, with responsive readings and bright hymns, with a talk (not too long) on the S. S. lesson or on the special lesson of the day. This talk will perhaps be the most difficult part of the plan, as it is admittedly hard to interest and instruct a whole S. S.

Home Department. The Committee believe that the Home Department of the S. S., as outlined in the circular sent to the Clergy, though a new feature of the work, is very important and deserves careful consideration. By using this department wisely the great body of our people might be reached and their sympathies aroused and centred on our work.

A decade of earnest concentrated effort in S.S. work by the whole forces of the church would result in a great improvement. Do not let the S. S. be relegated to the background. Let our earnest efforts, our fervent prayers, our liberal offerings, be for the S. S. Let it be thoroughly equipped, well and comfortably housed, and placed in a position to do aggressive work.

We would most earnestly enjoin upon parents the duty of seeing that their children attend the services of the Church.

As the result of the annual Diocesan S. S. examination held last October the following certificates were awarded:

First Class—
Second Class—
Third Class—
The S. S. Co
Prayer Books, Hy
for teachers, on th
The Depositor
All which is re

JOHN V

2. The R

Your Commit
call especial atten
Synod.

1. Your Com
most temperate co
desires that it may
all the efforts put f
promotion of tempo
year (1897) the tren
prayer is apparent.

2. As it is po
to vote either for
desirable that the S
towards this questio
and of the crime an
which the Lord has
the Church must ev
those opposed to us

3. We are of
intoxicants, would
sale of liquor the vic
consumption brings

4. Your Com
has many commen
improvement. The
the ravages made
indulgence in a str
consented to allow t
this control did not
still continued as l
consumption of spiri
not decrease in prop
included in the Com
ment over the sale o

5. The reform
lessened the consum
law should certainly

6. The system
undoubtedly tendin
effect, it might ed

[First Day.

First Day]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SYNOD.

41

First Class—2 Teachers, 1 Senior Scholar, 2 Junior.
Second Class—6 “ 11 “ “ 19 “
Third Class—2 “ 14 “ “ 16 “

The S. S. Committee would again call attention to the excellent stock of Prayer Books, Hymn Books, S. S. Library and Prize Books, also books suitable for teachers, on the shelves of the Depository.

The Depository sales during the past year amounted to \$668.59.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN WOODS,

Secretary.

JOHN DOWNIE,

Chairman.

2. The Report of the Committee on Temperance.

(As amended by the Synod.)

Your Committee, in presenting their Annual Report to the Synod, desire to call especial attention to the very important questions now brought before the Synod.

1. Your Committee thankfully acknowledge that Canada is one of the most temperate countries in the world. They are sure that every true Canadian desires that it may so remain. Yet when they face the fact that notwithstanding all the efforts put forth by the Church in England and by all agencies for the promotion of temperance in the United Kingdom, the drink bill there was last year (1897) the tremendous sum of \$761,408,615, the need of work, vigilance and prayer is apparent.

2. As it is possible that before long the people of Canada may be called on to vote either for or against prohibition your Committee think it eminently desirable that the Synod of the Diocese of Huron should again state its attitude towards this question. Our position is this, that the prevention of drunkenness and of the crime and misery caused by drunkenness must be a part of the work which the Lord has committed to the Church. On this side of the great question the Church must ever be, though our position has often been misrepresented by those opposed to us and sometimes, alas, by those of our own household.

3. We are of opinion that a regulatory law, taking control of the sale of all intoxicants, would be a step in the right direction, since it would take from the sale of liquor the vicious result, inevitable under the present law, that increased consumption brings increased personal gain to the vendor.

4. Your Committee believe that the principle of the Gothenburg system has many commendable features, though the system itself is susceptible of improvement. The Gothenburg plan was introduced to provide a remedy for the ravages made on the constitutions of the citizens of that city by over-indulgence in a strong spirit called "Brauvin," and the Government of Sweden consented to allow the sale of this spirit to be controlled by a Company. But this control did not include any restriction on the sale of beer or wines, which still continued as heretofore. The effect of the new law was to lessen the consumption of spirits about fifty per cent., though the crime of drunkenness did not decrease in proportion, because the beer shops and wine shops were not included in the Company's system and no control was exercised by the Government over the sale of beer and wine.

5. The reform was therefore successful in the desired direction; that is, lessened the consumption of spirits; but to make it of service in Canada such a law should certainly include the control of the sale of all intoxicants.

6. The system in this amended form would offer many advantages undoubtedly tending to promote temperance; and, apart from its regulative effect, it might educate the people to an appreciation of the desirability of

abstaining altogether from the drinking of strong spirits or beer, and substituting therefor wholesome and nutritious beverages.

7. Your Committee recommend the Synod to endorse the principle of a system which would provide for taking the control of the sale of liquor entirely out of the hands of private individuals, putting it under governmental authority for proper administration and effective supervision, and would advance the following reasons why they make this recommendation :—

(a) Such a system would eliminate the element of private profit from liquor selling, as the sale would be carried on by an official whose salary would not be effected by the amount of liquor sold.

(b) It would provide for such supervision that adulteration of liquor would be practically impossible.

(c) It would provide for especial encouragement of the sale of all non-intoxicating drinks, as the salaried officer in charge would receive a commission in addition to his salary on all such drinks which might be sold.

(d) It would make drunkenness in a public house an impossibility, if the salaried officer in charge obeys his orders, as no drunkenness or disorderly conduct would be permitted in such establishments.

(e) It would provide for payment of the same revenue to the Provincial Exchequer from Licenses as is now paid by private individuals.

(f) It is proposed to apply the profits which accrue from the sale of liquor and non-intoxicating drinks in these establishments to the reduction of the taxes, and thus to secure the co-operation of all tax-payers.

(g) Your Committee would strongly recommend further consideration of the details of this system, and that the Committee to be appointed on Temperance be entrusted with full power (a) to watch legislation in this matter and (b) when opportunity may arise to urge upon the Government the adoption of such a system of controlling the liquor traffic; acting whenever possible with the Committees of other Synods or bodies who may be willing to further the adoption of the same or some similar plan.

W. J. TAYLOR.

Chairman.

3. The Report of the Committee on Lord's Day Observance.

1. The observance of the Lord's Day is yearly receiving greater attention by the Church and creating deeper interest among people in general. This arises (a) from the increasing number of those who are led to observe the spirit of the fourth commandment, and (b) from the determined efforts made in many quarters to encroach upon God's share of the week either at the call of pleasure or at the bidding of a greed satisfied only when it has in addition to what God gives to man obtained also what man can take from God.

2. It may be noted that the increasing use of the day for pleasure may not be altogether the result of an increasing love of pleasure for its own sake, but may perhaps be partly caused by the greater pressure of week day work.

3. Greedy and soulless corporations use Sunday (a) to run street cars and steamers and trains for pleasure traffic, and (b) to forward freight trains, because the diminution of passenger traffic leaves a larger opportunity for forwarding freight. Greedy and conscience-seared individuals use Sunday (a) for trade and business of various kinds, and (b) as a receptacle into which to pour the trash and sometimes filth saved up for issue in the Sunday newspapers. Swift express trains scatter the Sunday newspaper into millions of homes, while the quiet of the Sabbath is broken by the cries of the hundreds of men, women and children who sell these questionable publications in the streets of many cities on this continent.

4. In referring to the religious body commended that they have been carried "such draws attention in westward of train

5. In the do good work. They will exercise only of thanks for practical sympathy

6. While we rest and worship, Her Most Gracious "June 27.—Repositional to the Jubilee for herself, and (b) The Synod of exhaustive report of Presbyterian Church has made an earnest has now drawn to the fact that the S from the pen of M ceived with the Sunday has been to his room in Down could scarcely fail lying open near the and newspapers. ness of a secular na never dined out on he ever travel on S

7. Much criticism mongers for their leading druggist say not religious. He it to pay me, or I w hands, have always is: "Under no cir bath, even in those day, and where the such a kind, and fro

We may sum up When God institute ing to man; that its sacred duties mig contact with the wo he might draw near to fight the battle of this scene of trial an

er Beer, and substituting

endorse the principle of a
the sale of liquor entirely
of governmental authority
and would advance the

of private profit from
social whose salary would

alteration of liquor would

of the sale of all non-
ld receive a commission
be sold.

an impossibility, if the
ness or disorderly con-

venue to the Provincial
ividuals.

from the sale of liquor
the reduction of the taxes,

further consideration of
appointed on Temperan-
n in this matter and (b)
at the adoption of such a
never possible with the
g to further the adoption

J. J. TAYLOR.

Chairman.

's Day Observance.

ceiving greater attention
in general. This arises
observe the spirit of the
s made in many quarters
call of pleasure or at the
to what God gives to

ay for pleasure may not
or its own sake, but may
day work.

to run street cars and
d freight trains, because
ortunity for forwarding
unday (a) for trade and
ch to pour the trash and
rs. Swift express trains
ile the quiet of the Sab-
n and children who sell
es on this continent.

4. In referring to the running of freight trains on Sunday, we have not forgotten that they are said to contain perishable freight. The report of another religious body comments on this by the observed fact that upon such trains had been carried "such perishable goods as cordwood." A member of our Committee draws attention in this connection to the frequent use of Sunday for the running westward of trains of empty cars on the main line of the G. T. R.

5. In the domain of legislation the Ontario Lord's Day Alliance are doing good work. They have achieved much, though not as much as they desired. They will exercise increasing vigilance in this direction, and are deserving not only of thanks for what they have done, but also of our warmest support and our practical sympathy.

6. While we are all agreed as to the observance of the Sunday as a day of rest and worship, a few utterances from various quarters may be of interest. (a) Her Most Gracious Majesty, in the programme of the Jubilee celebration, wrote "June 27.—Repose." That is, in the midst of all the excitement and work incidental to the jubilee, the Queen realized the absolute necessity of rest and worship for herself, and the recognition of the Person and Love of God on his Day. (b) The Synod of Montreal at its last session presented a very lengthy and exhaustive report on Sunday observance. (c) The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church has also devoted much attention to the same subject, and has made an earnest deliverance. (d) Mr. Gladstone, whose wonderful career has now drawn to a close under such pathetic conditions, has borne testimony to the fact that the Sunday was to him an incalculable boon. The following words from the pen of Mrs. Drew, in an article in "Goodwill," will, we believe, be received with the deepest interest: "Physically, intellectually and spiritually Sunday has been to Mr. Gladstone a priceless blessing. Any one who entered his room in Downing Street on a Sunday, even during the height of the Session, could scarcely fail to be struck by the atmosphere of repose, the devotional books lying open near the armchair, the deserted writing-table, the absence of papers and newspapers. From Saturday night to Monday morning he put away all business of a secular nature and kept to his special Sunday books and thoughts, and never dined out on that day, unless to cheer a sick or sorrowful friend; nor would he ever travel on Sunday."

7. Much criticism has been made concerning some druggists and amusement mongers for their disregard of Sunday. We note as to this two facts: (a) A leading druggist says "My drug store is closed all day Sunday." His reason is not religious. He says, "I want rest; my clerks want rest; in the end I expect it to pay me, or I would not do it." (b) Barnum & Bailey, who employ 1200 hands, have always, they say, refused to exhibit on Sunday. Their declaration is: "Under no circumstances have we ever permitted an exhibition on the Sabbath, even in those cities of the United States where all theatres are open on that day, and where the people seek amusements of all kinds." Surely testimony of such a kind, and from such varied sources, is valuable.

We may sum up the whole matter of the observance of the Lord's Day thus: When God instituted the Sabbath it was intended by Him to be a special blessing to man; that its rest might restore a healthy tone to his body and mind; that its sacred duties might keep alive in him those religious feelings which constant contact with the world would destroy; that, being free from business occupations he might draw near to Him in prayer and praise, and thus become better fitted to fight the battle of life, until at last, the victory being won, he would exchange this scene of trial and probation for a heavenly welcome and an eternal rest.

W. J. TAYLOR,
Chairman

4. The Report of the Committee on Religious Instruction in the Public Schools.

(As amended by the Synod.)

The Committee on Religious Instruction in the Public Schools beg to report:

1. That it is essential both for the community and the children that there should be religious instruction in the primary schools.
2. That a half hour each school day, and if possible the first half hour, should be given to such religious instruction.
3. That reasonable arrangements should be made for such religious instruction being given by the Clergy or their deputies to the children of their own communion, or by the teacher in the case of communions agreeable to this.
4. That where the above cannot be carried out we shall rejoice at the introduction into the school "Course of Studies" of such religious instruction as shall include the teaching of (1) Selections from the Old and New Testament, and (2) The Apostles' Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and the Ten Commandments.
5. That the Synod continue the appointment of a Committee on Religious Instruction in the Public Schools and authorize such committee to communicate with any Committees of other Synods upon the subject.

Signed on behalf of the Committee,

J. B. RICHARDSON,
Chairman

5. The Report of the Committee on Provincial Reorganization:

The Committee on Provincial Reorganization beg to report:

1. Your Committee finds that it is absolutely necessary (and your Committee desires) to maintain, and if possible improve the good management of the affairs of the Church in Canada, and at the same time to reduce the expenses thereof, and your Committee finds also that the most practicable and desirable means to that end is to so amend the Constitution of the Provincial Synod at the next two concurrent sessions thereof, that as far as practicable the General Synod should supersede the Provincial Synod of Canada, and the latter should meet (if at all) only when necessity may require a session thereof; and your Committee recommends that the various Diocesan Synods in this Province be respectfully requested to unite in the endeavor to procure such amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Provincial Synod as will abolish or materially reduce the number of sessions and expense of the Provincial Synod, and as will conduce to the strength, usefulness and efficiency of the General Synod.
2. Your Committee recommends that a memorial be sent to both houses of the Provincial Synod and of the General Synod embodying the statements and findings herein contained and praying that the desires and recommendations herein contained be carried into effect, and that a copy of this report be sent to each member of the Provincial Synod Committee on Memorials from Dioceses of Toronto, Huron and Montreal.
3. Your Committee recommends that notice of motion be given in the Provincial Synod for the Draft Canon accompanying this report with the object of amending Clause IV. of the Constitution of the Provincial Synod; and that the delegates to the Provincial Synod be requested to support such a Canon in the Provincial Synod as furthering the chief object of this Synod in the matter of Provincial Reorganization.

GEORGE M. INNES,
Chairman.

WHEREAS, it
object should be
whole of the Dioc

AND WHERE
united in the Gen

AND WHERE
which heretofore

AND WHERE
the strength, usef
Government and
burdensome, whil
powers of the Prov

AND WHERE
various powers co
than as now provi
when business whi

BE IT THERE
follows:

1. Clause Nu
and the same is h
Wednesday of Sept
as amended shall re
of the Metropolitan
and half the delega

2. That any
same is hereby repe

6. Report
sions:

At the last mee
pointed to represent
eral Synod.

Two of these r
Jenkins attended the
held in Montreal on

The Eastern
Rupert's Land and
variety of causes the

The consolidati
work of the Church
the Church, constitu
by the various Dioc
authorizing the move
the general mission

The Provincial
reach the considerat

[First Day.

First Day.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SYNOD.

45

CANON TO ALTER THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS RELATING TO THE TIME OF MEETING OF THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD OF CANADA.

WHEREAS, it was declared in the formation of the Provincial Synod that one object should be to promote the further consolidation and united action of the whole of the Dioceses of British North America,

AND WHEREAS, the Dioceses of Canada have now been consolidated and united in the General Synod with such powers as by its Constitution appear :

AND WHEREAS, such General Synod can in future perform many duties which heretofore have devolved upon the Provincial Synod of Canada :

AND WHEREAS, the Provincial Synod desires to do what may conduce to the strength, usefulness and efficiency of the General Synod, and to prevent the Government and Legislation in the Church from becoming too expensive or burdensome, while at the same time reserving and preserving the rights and powers of the Provincial Synod for action when necessary.

AND WHEREAS, so long as the General Synod satisfactorily exercises the various powers conferred upon it, less frequent sessions of the Provincial Synod than as now provided for will be sufficient ; and the Synod should meet only when business which ought to be transacted by it may require attention.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Provincial Synod of Canada as follows :

1. Clause Number 4 of the Constitution of the Provincial Synod shall be and the same is hereby amended by striking out the words "On the second Wednesday of September in every third year or oftener," so that the whole clause as amended shall read as follows : " 4. The Synod shall meet at the discretion of the Metropolitan, or on the requisition of any two Bishops, or of the Bishop and half the delegates of each order in any Diocese."

2. That any provision in any Canon inconsistent herewith shall be and the same is hereby repealed.

6. Report of the Delegates to the General Synod Board of Missions :

At the last meeting of the Synod of Huron four representatives were appointed to represent the Diocese of Huron on the Board of Missions of the General Synod.

Two of these representatives, the Rev. David Williams and Mr. Charles Jenkins attended the meeting of the Board ordered by the General Synod to be held in Montreal on the 13th of October, 1897.

The Eastern Dioceses were not fully represented. Representatives from Rupert's Land and New Westminster were present. It was found that for a variety of causes the Board could not be organized.

The consolidation and more efficient administration of the general Mission work of the Church in the Dominion were leading objects of the consolidation of the Church, constitutionally completed in 1893. These objects were discussed by the various Diocesan Synods before consolidation, and Provincial Synod action authorizing the movement, was taken with the avowed intention of consolidating the general mission work of the Church as speedily as possible.

The Provincial Synod of Canada, at its meeting in September, 1895, did not reach the consideration of the Archdeacon of Kingston's motion to merge its

religious instruction in

Schools beg to re-

the children that there

ble the first half hour,

such religious instruc-
children of their own
agreeable to this.

all rejoice at the intro-
ous instruction as shall
ew Testament, and (2)
mandments.

committee on Religious
mittee to communicate

committee,
CHARDSON,
Chairman

vincial Reorganiza-

report :

ry (and your Commit-
management of the
reduce the expenses
cticable and desirable
vincial Synod at the
ole the General Synod
latter should meet (if
and your Committee
ovince be respectfully
ments to the Constitu-
r materially reduce the
and as will conduce to

sent to both houses of
ng the statements and
and recommendations
this report be sent to
rials from Dioceses of

ion be given in the
report with the object
cial Synod ; and that
rt such a Canon in the
ynod in the matter of

E. M. INNES,
Chairman.

Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society in that of the larger body, before the time for adjournment had arrived.

At the second session of the General Synod held at Winnipeg in September, 1896, a scheme for a general Board of Missions was adopted, and the date for the first meeting of the Board fixed as above mentioned.

The Diocesan Synod of Montreal met in January, 1897, and passed a condemnatory resolution of the scheme. At the meeting of the Diocesan Synod of Rupert's Land in June, 1897, the Primate took the occasion to controvert in a very powerful way the resolution of the Synod of Montreal.

The effect of our Provincial Synod's inaction and the Synod of Montreal's objection, was that the General Board could not get to work, and no action by it can be taken until the Provincial Synod of Canada merges its Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society into that of the General Synod.

Your Representatives at the General Synod Mission Board meeting would respectfully suggest that it be an instruction to the delegates from the Synod of Huron to the Provincial Synod, which meets next September, that they support the movement to merge the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Provincial Synod of Canada into that of the General Synod of the Dominion.

A practical illustration of the necessity for this action is supplied by a resolution passed at the Provincial Board meeting, October, 1897:

Moved by the Bishop of Toronto, seconded by the Bishop of Ottawa:

That the Secretary do respectfully signify to each Bishop the great difficulty experienced by the Board in appropriating its funds, in the absence of information as to the definite needs and means available from all sources; and do further represent to each of the Bishops that the Board will for the future confine its aid to those Dioceses whose Bishops may be good enough to make formal application to them, setting forth in definite form the work or objects for which they desire aid, with any amount already available for it, and using for this purpose the schedule adopted by the Board.

The General Synod Scheme provides the estimate of resources and necessities in its mission field be made annually.

Any improvement that requires to be made in the Scheme—can best be done in action—and the sooner that can take place the better.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

7. The Report of the Committee on Unused Churches

The Committee on Unused Churches beg to report that there are no unused churches in the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Elgin, Grey, Huron, Middlesex and Waterloo, and also the same thing may be said of the County of Oxford, as services have recently been resumed at Drumbo by Rev. F. Leigh, and Rev. E. W. Hughes, of Tilsonburg, advises no action with reference to Culloden, "pending a possible arrangement to re-open with regular services."

The Rural Dean of Essex reports but one unused church in that Deanery, viz., St. George's, Trudell. He suggests its removal to Tilbury, where there is no church edifice, or that it should serve for the congregations of Strangfield and Mersea by uniting these congregations and moving the building half way between them. It is a frame building erected in 1863, 60x45, and is in a fair state of repair. The lot is an acre wide and 208 feet and runs back about 300 feet. We recommend that a commissioner be sent to report upon it.

The Rural Dean, viz., in Duart, "a but two or three fa be used again.

The Rural Deanery:

1. Kettle Point to be used by us.

2. Hillsboro, Forest, not likely to day School purpose

3. Froomfield About one mile from Indians, as their ch

4. Sombra Vi but there does not a be given to congreg house and have no

Colinsville, fra If there was any wa would worship ther could be worked ar Your Committee ar Dean should at once that a Commissioner

The Rural Dean viz., Port Ryerse and

The Rural Dean Trowbrige and Mon being used at present vestigate and report.

It would appear all small, and that i buildings utilized for cases should be aimed a last resort.

1. By Rev.

A petition relat St. Stephen's Church,

2. By Rev.

A petition concer from the Synod office.

3. By Rev.

A petition having him at Synod of 1897 year.

arger body, before the

nnipeg in September,
d, and the date for the

97, and passed a con-
e Diocesan Synod of
ion to controvert in a

Synod of Montreal's
k, and no action by it
es its Domestic and

oard meeting would
es from the Synod of
er, that they support
onary Society of the
of the Dominion.

is supplied by a reso-
7:

op of Ottawa:
p the great difficulty
absence of informa-
ources; and do fur-
the future confine its
make formal appli-
jects for which they
g for this purpose

ources and necessities

can best be done

Churches

there are no unused
ron, Middlesex and
y of Oxford, as ser-
gh, and Rev. E. W.
llodou, "pending a

in that Deanery,
ury, where there is
of Strangfield and
g half way between
in a fair state of re-
out 800 feet. We

The Rural Dean of Kent reports only one unused church in his Deanery, viz., in Duart, "a comfortable brick church." He advises its sale, as there are but two or three families attached to the church, and he is of opinion it will not be used again.

The Rural Dean of Lambton reports the following unused churches in that Deanery:

1. Kettle Point, neat little frame church in fair state of repair, never likely to be used by us. Would recommend that it be sold if possible.

2. Hillsboro, old frame church in bad state of repair, four miles from Forest, not likely to be used again. Might be given to Forest and used for Sunday School purposes.

3. Froomfield, little frame church in bad state of repair, but sound frame. About one mile from Corunna and joining Indian Reserve. Might be given to the Indians, as their church is of little value.

4. Sombra Village, frame church, once fair congregation, might be again, but there does not appear to be any way to supply services. This church might be given to congregation at Becher, six miles distant. They worship in a school house and have no church.

Colinsville, frame church, out of repair, formerly attached to Mooretown. If there was any way of giving service, there might still be a congregation who would worship there. If there were two men in Mooretown, the whole field could be worked and something done with Brigden, Colinsville and Sombra. Your Committee are of opinion that action on the line suggested by the Rural Dean should at once be taken in the interests of the church in that Deanery, and that a Commissioner be appointed to report upon it.

The Rural Dean of Norfolk reports two unused churches in his Deanery, viz., Port Ryerse and Langton.

The Rural Dean of Perth reports two unused churches in that Deanery, viz., Trowhige and Moncton. There seems but small prospect of either of them being used at present, and recommend the appointment of a Commissioner to investigate and report.

It would appear that there are only twelve unused churches in the Diocese, all small, and that in some cases the congregations may be revived, and the buildings utilized for the same purposes for which they were erected, which in all cases should be aimed at and their sale or alienation should only be considered as a last resort.

ALFRED BROWN,
Chairman.

RECEIVING PETITIONS.

1. By Rev. Wm. Stout.

A petition relating to the distribution of the money received from the sale of St. Stephen's Church, Goderich Township.

2. By Rev. Wm. Stout.

A petition concerning mistake alleged to have been made in a cheque sent from the Synod office.

3. By Rev. Wm. Stout.

A petition having reference to a certain motion stated to have been given by him at Synod of 1897 and not published in the Journal proceedings for that year.

RECEIVING NOTICES OF MOTION.

1. By Rev. Canon Young.

That a Committee of Synod be appointed for the purpose of conferring from time to time with the Women's Auxiliary Missionary Association of the Diocese of Huron with a view to informing its members of the necessities of the Diocese and assisting them by their counsel in reference thereto.

2. By Rev. T. L. Armstrong.

That if the Clergymen's stipends be reduced by legislation below what they can maintain themselves and their families properly upon, particularly those priests whose standing is between seven and fifteen years, and such being a lawful cause for discontinuing the exercise of the ministry, Be it resolved, that they be given a retiring allowance, or they can commute with the Synod for a lump sum in payment of all their claims.

3. By Rev. T. L. Armstrong.

That all the offertories taken up upon all Episcopal visitations throughout the Diocese and wherever His Lordship the Bishop preaches therein, be added to the capital of the Episcopal Fund and that subscriptions be solicited for the same purpose.

4. By Rev. T. L. Armstrong.

That this Synod take such action as may seem best toward procuring a suitable weekly paper for distribution in our Sunday Schools.

5. By Rev. Wm. Stout.

That a committee of three or five, none of whom shall be members of the Executive Committee, be appointed by this Synod with the concurrence of His Lordship the Bishop, to examine all grants or appropriations made either from the Mission Fund or through the medium of the General Purpose Fund, during the past years, towards erecting or paying debts, directly or indirectly, of churches, parsonages, rectories or other buildings, or for adjusting and settling disputes relating thereto, and report the results of such enquiry at the next meeting of Synod; and that the same Committee shall also enquire into and examine the books of Synod Accounts, and the methods of keeping them, with the view of ascertaining how the monies have been applied and whether the Diocesan funds have been appropriated to proper accounts and applied to the purposes and objects intended according to the Canons and Constitution of the Diocese, and report thereon at the meeting of Synod next ensuing.

6. By Rev. Wm. Stout.

That hereafter the Secretary-Treasurer shall, after the meeting of the Executive Committee, held in the month of March, at which the stipend assessments for the year are confirmed, transmit, before the Easter vestry meeting, to all clergymen and church-wardens of all parishes receiving grants from the Mission Fund, a complete list of all such parishes and the amount of their several assessments for stipend for the year, as confirmed by the Executive Committee; and the Secretary-Treasurer shall also cause to be printed in the Synod Journal and in the Appendix to the Journal, in a column in juxtaposition that containing the mission grants to each of the missionary clergy, the amount of stipend for which their parishes have been severally assessed, together with a statement of all monies received from any endowments or other sources of parochial income to the clergyman's stipend.

Second Day.]

7. By Cha

The funds received under the award by Bishop and an Archdeacon be abolished, and unnecessary legislation for the life in Archdeacon be abolished, and that necessary legislation for

Consider

The Annual and considered cl

All clauses u

During disc adjourned.

The Litany w

The Synod as

The minutes of the Honorary Cler were signed by the

A copy of the printed under the app sented for the app Synod and the Bishop thereto was then signed authentic minutes of t

Rec

8. The Repo ciation :

The Committee of ciation beg to report :

The annual meeting Lay Workers and Sun October, 1897. The attendance was large

[First Day.]

ON.

pose of conferring from
sociation of the Diocese
essities of the Diocese

ation below what they
on, particularly those
and such being a law-
e it resolved, that they
the Synod for a lump

itations throughout the
herein, be added to the
solicited for the same

ward procuring a suit-

ll be members of the
the concurrence of His
ions made either from
Purpose Fund, during
ndirectly, of churches,
d settling disputes re-
next meeting of Synod;
examine the books of
e view of ascertaining
esan funds have been
s and objects intended
and report thereon at

meeting of the Execu-
tipend assessments for
meeting, to all clergy-
om the Mission Fund,
veral assessments for
tee; and the Secre-
d Journal and in the
containing the mission
pend for which their
ement of all monies
hial income to the

Second Day.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SYNOD.

49

7. By Chancellor Cronyn.

The funds received by the Diocese of Huron from the Diocese of Toronto under the award between these Dioceses towards furnishing incomes of the Bishop and an Archdeacon having been found inadequate for the Episcopal income and unnecessary for that of an Archdeacon, it is deemed expedient that, subject to the life interest therein of the present recipient, such provision for an Archdeacon be abolished and the capital thereof be added to that of the Episcopal Fund, and that it be referred to the Executive Committee to obtain all necessary legislation for that purpose.

Consideration of Report of Executive Committee.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee was taken up and considered clause by clause.

All clauses up to that on the Mission Fund. *Carried.*

During discussion on this clause, it being 10 o'clock, the Synod adjourned.

SECOND DAY.

Wednesday, June 22nd, 1898.

The Litany was said in the Cathedral at 9.30 o'clock.

The Synod assembled in Bishop Cronyn Hall at 10.15 o'clock.

Minutes.

The minutes of the previous day's proceedings were read by the Honorary Clerical Secretary, and being approved by the Synod, were signed by the Chairman.

Adopting Minutes of 1897.

A copy of the proceedings of the Synod held in June, 1897, printed under the direction of the Honorary Secretaries, was presented for the approval of the Synod, and being approved by the Synod and the Bishop, and having the seal of the Synod attached thereto was then signed by the Bishop for preservation as the authentic minutes of the Synod for that session.

Receiving Reports of Committees.

8. The Report of the Huron Anglican Lay Workers' Association :

The Committee of Management of the Huron Anglican Lay Workers' Association beg to report :

The annual meeting of the Association, conjointly with the Convention of Lay Workers and Sunday School Teachers, was held in London on the 29th October, 1897. The proceedings of the Convention extended over three days, the attendance was large and the interest was well sustained to the close.

Prominent members of the church from the Dioceses of Toronto, Ontario and Michigan were present and made very valuable contributions to the debates.

On the kind invitation of the Rector and congregation of St. George's Church, Sarnia, it is proposed to hold the next meeting in that western town. The situation is not so central as might be desired, but it is the desire and object of the Committee to give all parts of the Diocese in turn the pleasure and benefit of having one of these inspiring gatherings in their midst, and the Committee cannot doubt but that with the strong and live churchmanship to be found in the deaneries of Lambton, Essex, Kent and Middlesex, with a liberal contingent from the See City of London and other church centres the attendance will be all that can be desired. The enthusiastic assistance of the clergy and laity in the counties named and in all parts of the Diocese is most earnestly invoked.

Conscious of the importance of economy in all departments of Synod expenditure at the present time, the Committee have carefully abstained from making any claims upon Synod funds not of immediate importance.

The sum expended during the past year amounts to \$56.15.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

A. H. DYMOND,

President.

J. M. McWHINNEY,

Secretary-Treasurer.

London, June 21st, 1897.

Receiving Memorials.

4. From the Prisoners' Aid Association of Canada.

The Association asks for the observance of a Sunday—the second or third in January of each year—to be called Prison Sunday, also for co-operation in securing from the Dominion and Ontario Governments (1) certain reforms in the sentencing of prisoners, (2) a reorganization of gaols and reformatories for boys and women.

Receiving Notices of Motion.

8. By Rev. Wm. Stout.

Whereas during several years immediately past there has been a large deficiency of funds needful to carry on the missionary work of the church in this Diocese, and extraordinary and disastrous *pro rata* reductions have, as a consequence, been made in stipends, depending on the Mission Fund, causing much distress to the missionary clergy; and whereas, the Mission Fund, during these years, appears to have been seriously depleted by the methods employed in keeping the books of the Synod's accounts, and by the general financial management, contrary to the plain provisions of the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, governing the distribution of such funds. The Mission Fund appears to have been misappropriated as follows:

1. By making loans from it which have not been repaid, and apparently are not expected to be repaid.
2. By appropriating a less proportion from the people's contributions, to the Mission Fund, than the Constitution and Canons provide for.
3. By making grants from the Mission Fund to aid richly endowed parishes, such parishes not being assessed for clergyman's stipend according to the Canon.

Second Day]

4. By making branch of the same Canons, nor intended

Be it therefore alarm, and that it tonies so taken from ment hereafter.

9. By Rev.

I shall move the Secretary-Treasurer

10. By Rev.

I shall move the Secretary, and that hundred dollars a year

Consideration

The consideration mittee was resumed

Moved by Rev.

Seconded by

V. Resolved—The Fund be amended by that" in line 5, and state of the Mission Fund the *pro rata* reduction effect from April 1st,

The Synod and

AFT

The Synod and

The Bishop is

Consideration

The consideration mittee was resumed

The remaining

The Synod and

...ses of Toronto, Ontario
...tributions to the debates.
...gregation of St. George's
...ing in that western town.
...it is the desire and object
...the pleasure and benefit
...list, and the Committee
...anship to be found in the
...ith a liberal contingent
...the attendance will be all
...e clergy and laity in the
...earnestly invoked.

...rtments of Synod expen-
...y abstained from making
...ce.

\$56.15.
...tted,
...OND,
...President.

...INNEY,
...Secretary-Treasurer.

...f Canada.
...the second or third in
...for co-operation in se-
... certain reforms in the
...d reformatories for boys

...re has been a large defi-
...f the church in this Dio-
...have, as a consequence,
...causing much distress to
...during these years, ap-
...employed in keeping the
...cial management, con-
...anons of this Diocese,
...Fund appears to have

...paid, and apparently are

...ple's contributions, to
...ide for.

...chly endowed parishes,
...ccording to the Canon.

4. By making grants through the General Purpose Fund, which is really a branch of the same Fund, for purposes and objects not contemplated by the Canons, nor intended by the contributors to the Mission Fund.

Be it therefore resolved, that this Synod views this condition of finance with alarm, and that it take steps at this session to rectify the same and to recover the monies so taken from the funds, and to prevent recurrence of such mismanagement hereafter.

9. By Rev. Wm. Stout.

I shall move that this Synod do not continue to pay the cost of the bond of the Secretary-Treasurer to the Guarantee Company.

10. By Rev. Wm. Stout.

I shall move that this Synod dispense with the services of the Assistant Secretary, and that it shall pay to the Secretary a salary of not more than twelve hundred dollars a year.

Consideration of the Report of Executive Committee.

The consideration of the Annual Report of the Executive Committee was resumed at the clause on the Mission Fund.

Moved by Rev. Canon Young,

Seconded by Mr. A. H. Dymond :

V. *Resolved*—That the report of the Executive Committee on the Mission Fund be amended by striking out all the words following the words "directing that" in line 5, and substituting in place thereof, viz., "in view of the present state of the Mission Fund and of pledges given to subscribers regarding the debt, the *pro rata* reduction enforced last year be now made 100%, and that this take effect from April 1st, 1898. *Carried.*

The Synod adjourned at 1 o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Synod assembled at 3 o'clock.

The Bishop in the chair.

Consideration of Report of Executive Committee.

The consideration of the Annual Report of the Executive Committee was resumed.

The remaining clauses carried.

The Synod adjourned at 6 o'clock

THIRD DAY.

Thursday, June 23rd, 1898.

Morning Prayer was said in the Cathedral at 9.30 o'clock.

The Synod assembled for business in Bishop Cronyn Hall at 10.15 o'clock.

The Bishop in the chair.

Minutes.

The minutes of the previous day's business were read by the Hon. Clerical Secretary, and being approved by the Synod, were signed by the Chairman.

Receiving Reports of Committees.

9. The Report of Committee on Vital Statistics:

Your Committee has investigated the subject of Vital Statistics for the Province of Ontario. They have corresponded with men who are in positions to know the facts, such as the superintendents of hospitals, medical practitioners, and also with men likely to be close observers of social and moral tendencies, such as the Bishops of the church, and prominent men both clerical and lay in the church and other religious bodies.

The Committee beg to report :

1. The Birth Rate. The birth rate for the Province of Ontario is the lowest of any country or province that has come before the attention of your committee, even below that for France. The rate for Ontario as a whole is 20.7 per 1000; the rate for France is 21.9; the rate in Quebec oscillates between 36 and 40 per 1000.

The rates for some other countries and provinces are as follows: Massachusetts, 29.02 per 1000; Ireland, 23.2 per 1000; Great Britain, 30.4 per 1000.

As the result of their investigation, your committee is of the opinion that the abnormally low birth rate in Ontario is due mainly to the following:

(a) Selfish and materialistic views of life; the Divine and social ends of marriage are sacrificed to personal ease; Wives shrink from the duties and cares of motherhood; marriage is degraded to minister to animal pleasure while its social responsibilities are ignored.

(b) The use of preventatives to child-bearing. To quote the words of a superintendent of one of our large city hospitals, this practice "prevails to an alarming extent," and a leading medical practitioner declared that some of the practices resorted to were "filthy and degrading."

(c) Changed social conditions. The substitution of women for men in many positions, the expense of living, and the emigration of the young men into the Northwest, the United States and elsewhere.

(d) Defective registration. Possibly the registration of births is not quite complete. The change in the Registration Act of 1896 has slightly altered the results, and a more stringent enforcement of that law might further alter them.

In view of these facts and inferences, your Committee beg to recommend:—

Third Day.]

1. That the clergy be exhorted to be wise, to the Divine will.

2. That they be exhorted to be wise.

3. That the Synod be exhorted to be wise in Ontario:

"In view of the fact that the Province is to be abnormally morally and otherwise, it is the duty of the Synod to make a statement complete and trustworthy."

2. The Death Rate. The death rate in 1897 was 24.857; of this number 5,724 were due to deaths in the year from birth; 4,400 were five years old, and 1,324 were over five years old.

Of the pre-natal deaths, while the rate in the cities, while the rate in the rural districts is only 1/4.

Of the total number of deaths, 50% die before they are five years old.

In the rest of the Province:

Your Committee beg to report that these figures, (1) the enormous percentage of deaths in the cities. And in the rural districts these deaths are avoided.

That the clergy be exhorted to be wise in their homes, poor in the laws of Ontario Government, girls, some known to be of the same class.

On motion of

Moved by V

Seconded by

VI. Resolved—
Ontario and member
members of the Synod

Moved by R

Seconded by

VII. Resolved—
be invited to a seat in

June 23rd, 1898.
at 9.30 o'clock.
hop Cronyn Hall at

ss were read by the
by the Synod, were

tees.
istics:

l Statistics for the Pro-
who are in positions-to
medical practitioners,
and moral tendencies,
h clerical and lay in the

e of Ontario is the low-
attention of your com-
o as a whole is 20.7 per
illates between 36 and

e as follows: Massa-
Britain, 30.4 per 1000.

of the opinion that the
following:

ne and social ends of
n the duties and cares
nal pleasure while its

quote the words of a
nce "prevails to an
ared that some of the

f women for men in
of the young men into

of births is not quite
as slightly altered the
nt further alter them.

eg to recommend:—

1. That the clergy call the attention of the people, in the pulpit or otherwise, to the Divine and social purposes of marriage.
2. That they denounce the use of preventatives as immoral and degrading.
3. That the Synod send the following resolution to the Legislature of Ontario:

"In view of the fact that the reports of the Registrar-General for the Province to be abnormally low, and inasmuch as the said fact is of grave significance morally and otherwise, the Synod of the Diocese of Huron petitions the Legislature to make a stringent enforcement of the Registration Act so as to secure complete and trustworthy returns."

2. The Death Rate. The total number of deaths in the year 1896 was 24,857; of this number 2,758 were due to consumption, or 1 out of every 9; 5,724 were due to pre-natal causes, *i.e.*, were either still-born or died under one year from birth; *i.e.*, a trifle over 1 out of every 4 deaths; 7,767 died before they were five years old, or 1 out of every 3.

Of the pre-natal total, 2,008, or nearly $\frac{1}{2}$ of the whole belonged to the cities, while the ratio of the population of the cities to the whole population is only $\frac{1}{4}$.

Of the total number of deaths in cities, the pre-natal count $\frac{1}{3}$, and nearly 50% die before they are 5 years old.

In the rest of the Province $\frac{1}{2}$ of the deaths are before the age of 5.

Your Committee beg to draw the Synod's attention to the two facts shown by these figures, (1) the large percentage of deaths due to consumption, (2) the enormous percentage of infant mortality all over the Province, but especially in the cities. And in view of the fact that in the opinion of medical men many of these deaths are avoidable, your Committee recommend:

That the clergy help the medical profession in isolating consumption patients either in their homes or otherwise; that they use every opportunity to teach the poor in the laws of health regarding infants; and that the Synod petition the Ontario Government to set forth as a necessary branch in education, especially of girls, some knowledge of the duties of motherhood.

G. C. MACKENZIE,

Chairman.

Fraternal Greetings.

On motion duly carried the Rules of Order were suspended.

Moved by Ven. Archdeacon Davis,

Seconded by Rev. John Downie:

VI. *Resolved*—That a message of greeting be sent to the Archbishop of Ontario and members of the Synod of Ontario, also to the Bishop of Ottawa and members of the Synod at present in session.—*Carried.*

Admission to Seat in Synod,

Moved by Rev. G. C. Mackenzie,

Seconded by Rev. Canon Richardson:

VII. *Resolved*—That Rev. C. J. Pritchard, of the Diocese of Saskatchewan be invited to a seat in the Synod.—*Carried.*

Election of Executive Committee and of Delegates to Provincial Synod.

The Bishop named the following gentlemen to act as scrutineers of the ballots :

GENERAL AND PROVINCIAL SYNODS.

CLERICAL.

Rev. John Berry.
" G. M. Franklin.
" T. E. Higley.
" Jas. Thompson.

LAY.

Mr. E. Heaton.
" L. Skey.
" A. Dent.
" E. E. Hilton.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

CLERICAL.

Rev. Robert Ashton.
" T. H. Brown.
" J. Edmonds.
" M. G. Freeman.

LAY.

Mr. E. M. Falls.
" E. E. Henderson.
Prof. Harrison.
Mr. H. Macklin.

The rolls of the Clergy and Lay Representatives were called by their respective Secretaries each member coming forward and depositing his ballot paper in the ballot box of his order.

Consideration of Report of Executive Committee.

The consideration of the report of Executive Committee was resumed.

On motion for the adoption of the whole report :

Moved by Rev. J. T. Wright,

Seconded by Mr. E. Franks :

Resolved—That whereas the Executive Committee of the Synod has passed a resolution reducing all appropriations under the Mission Fund Canon made to Clergymen receiving more than \$700 per annum as stipend, 100 per cent. ; and whereas, there is a surplus of interest arising from the Commutation Fund of \$4,000, be the same more or less ; be it resolved, That the *pro rata* reduction on stipends above \$700 according to the scale provided in the Canon, be only such as shall keep the appropriation to the said Clergy, in the aggregate, within the limit of the said \$4,000, be the same more or less.

Ruled out of Order.

Moved by His Honor Judge Ermatinger,

Seconded by Rev. F. Ryan :

Resolved—That the words "nothing or a very inadequate amount" be altered to read "if anything, only an amount required of them under Canon 28," and that the names of all parishes in arrears be added to the list of parishes which follows by the Secretary of the Synod.—*Lost.*

Moved in

Seconded

VIII. *Resolved*
attention to the fa
adequate amount to

The Chairm
amended, which

The Synod

A B

The Synod

The Bishop

On motion,

Moved by M

Seconded b

IX. *Resolved*
ted to a seat in the

The Bishop
Synods of Ontar

The Synod of t
sister Diocese of (C
for the glory of God

Resu

The Chairm

Delega

The Scrutin
election of delega
gentlemen have b

1. Very Rev. De
2. Ven. Archdea

5. Rev. David W
6. " Canon F

of Delegates to

to act as scrutineers

PROCEEDINGS

LAY.

on.

ilton.

LAY.

alls.

Anderson.

lin.

entatives were called coming forward and his order.

Committee.

ive Committee was

report :

the Synod has passed a Fund Canon made to end, 100 per cent. ; and Commutation Fund of the pro rata reduction on the Canon, be only such aggregate, within the Ruled out of Order.

uate amount" be altered under Canon 28," and the list of parishes which

Moved in amendment by Rev. Wm. Craig,

Seconded by Rev. D. Williams :

VIII. Resolved—That the last portion of Clause 11 of the Report drawing attention to the fact that some parishes have contributed nothing or a very inadequate amount to the funds of the Synod, be struck out.—Carried.

The Chairman then moved the adoption of the whole report as amended, which was put to the vote and carried nem con.

The Synod adjourned at 1 o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Synod re-assembled at 2.30 o'clock.

The Bishop in the chair.

Admission to Seat in Synod.

On motion, the Rules of Order were suspended.

Moved by Mr. A. H. Dymond,

Seconded by Mr. Charles Jenkins :

IX. Resolved—That Rev. Geo. Scott, of the Diocese of Toronto, be admitted to a seat in the Synod.—Carried.

Fraternal Greetings.

The Bishop directed the following message to be sent to the Synods of Ontario and Ottawa respectively :

The Synod of the Diocese of Huron, now in session, sends greetings to the sister Diocese of (Ontario—Ottawa) praying that all their deliberations may be for the glory of God and the advancement of His church.

MAURICE S. HURON.

Result of Ballot—Reports of Scrutineers.

The Chairman announced the following duly elected :

Delegates to General Synod—Clerical Ballot.

The Scrutineers appointed to examine the Clerical ballot for the election of delegates to the General Synod report that the following gentlemen have been duly elected :

Arranged in order of election.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Very Rev. Dean Innes. | 3. Rev. J. C. Farthing. |
| 2. Ven. Archdeacon Davis. | 4. Rev. G. C. Mackenzie. |

SUBSTITUTES.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 5. Rev. David Williams. | 7. Rev. Canon Richardson. |
| 6. " Canon Hill. | 8. " Canon Brown. |

Delegates to General Synod—Lay Ballot.

The Scrutineers appointed to examine the Lay ballot for representatives to the General Synod report that the following gentlemen have been duly elected :

Arranged in order of election.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Mr. A. H. Dymond. | 3. Mr. Chas. Jenkins. |
| 2. " Matthew Wilson, Q.C. | 4. " Richard Bayly, Q.C. |

SUBSTITUTES.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 5. Mr. James Woods. | 7. Mr. John Ransford. |
| 6. His Honor Judge Ermatinger | 8. " John E. Brooke. |

Delegates to the Provincial Synod—Clerical Ballot.

The Scrutineers appointed to examine the Clerical ballot for the election of delegates to the Provincial Synod beg to report that the following gentlemen have been duly elected :

Arranged in order of election.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Very Rev Dean Innes. | 7. Rev. G. C. Mackenzie. |
| 2. Ven. Archdeacon Davis. | 8. " J. C. Farthing. |
| 3. Rev. D. Williams. | 9. " R. McCosh. |
| 4. " W. Craig. | 10. " Canon Brown. |
| 5. " Canon Richardson. | 11. " John Ridley. |
| 6. " Canon Hill. | 12. " Richard Hicks. |

SUBSTITUTES.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 13. Rev. G. B. Sage. | 15. Rev. Canon Young. |
| 14. " Canon Hincks. | 16. " James Ardill. |

Delegates to Provincial Synod—Lay Ballot.

The Scrutineers appointed to examine the Lay Ballot for the election of delegates to the Provincial Synod, report that the following gentlemen have been duly elected :

Arranged in order of election.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Mr. A. H. Dymond. | 7. Mr. Richard Bayly, Q.C. |
| 2. " Matthew Wilson, Q.C. | 8. " James Woods. |
| 3. His Honor Judge Ermatinger | 9. " A. C. Clark. |
| 4. Mr. Chas. Jenkins. | 10. " J. D. Noble. |
| 5. Chancellor Cronyn. | 11. His Honor Judge Woods |
| 6. Mr. John Ransford. | 12. Mr. John Ransford. |

SUBSTITUTES.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 13. Mr. J. E. Brooke. | 15. Mr. Henry Macklin. |
| 14. " E. Sydney Smith, Q.C. | 16. " F. T. Harrison. |

The Scrut
the Executive
been duly elec

1. Rev. Willi
2. Very Rev.
3. Rev. Cano
4. Ven. Arch
5. Rev. Cano
6. " D. W
7. " John
8. " R. M
9. " G. C
10. " Cano
11. " Cano
12. " J. C
13. " James
14. " W. A
15. " J. T.

The Scrut
Executive Com
been duly elec

1. Mr. Chas.
2. " A. H.
3. His Honor
4. Mr. Matthe
5. " John
6. " James
7. Chancellor
8. Mr. A. C.
9. " J. D. I
10. " E. Syd
11. " Richar
12. " F. T. I
13. " T. H.
14. " G. D.
15. " Henry

Executive Committee—Clerical Ballot.

The Scrutineers appointed to examine the Clerical ballot for the Executive Committee, report that the following gentlemen have been duly elected :

Arranged in order of election.

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Rev. William Craig. | 16. Rev. Canon Hincks. |
| 2. Very Rev. Dean Innes. | 17. " J. W. Hodgins. |
| 3. Rev. Canon Hill. | 18. " G. B. Sage. |
| 4. Ven. Archdeacon Davis. | 19. " R. Hicks. |
| 5. Rev. Canon Brown. | 20. " Chas. Miles. |
| 6. " D. Williams. | 21. " J. H. Moorhouse. |
| 7. " John Ridley. | 22. " Canon Young. |
| 8. " R. McCosh. | 23. " H. A. Thomas. |
| 9. " G. C. Mackenzie. | 24. " C. R. Gunne. |
| 10. " Canon Davis. | 25. " S. F. Robinson. |
| 11. " Canon Richardson. | 26. " W. Lowe. |
| 12. " J. C. Farthing. | 27. " Canon Smith. |
| 13. " James Ardill. | 28. " D. Deacon. |
| 14. " W. A. Graham. | 29. " W. J. Taylor. |
| 15. " J. T. Wright. | 30. " F. G. Newton. |

Executive Committee—Lay Ballot.

The Scrutineers appointed to examine the Lay ballot for the Executive Committee, report that the following gentlemen have been duly elected :

Arranged in order of election.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Mr. Chas. Jenkins. | 16. Mr. John Peers. |
| 2. " A. H. Dymond | 17. His Honor Judge Woods |
| 3. His Honor Judge Ermatinger | 18. Mr. John E. Brooke. |
| 4. Mr. Matthew Wilson, Q.C. | 19. Col. Gilkison. |
| 5. " John Ransford. | 20. Mr. J. W. Ferguson. |
| 6. " James Woods. | 21. Mr. John Fennell. |
| 7. Chancellor Cronyn. | 22. " E. G. Henderson. |
| 8. Mr. A. C. Clark. | 23. " R. Shaw Wood. |
| 9. " J. D. Noble. | 24. " G. de C. O'Grady. |
| 10. " E. Sydney Smith, Q.C. | 25. " Lawrence Skey. |
| 11. " Richard Bayly, Q.C. | 26. " Philip Holt. |
| 12. " F. T. Harrison. | 27. " W. J. Imlach |
| 13. " T. H. Luscombe. | 28. " Jasper Golden. |
| 14. " G. D. Sutherland. | 29. " G. A. Ray. |
| 15. " Henry Macklin. | 30. " John Lee |

Business Referred to the Executive Committee.
CANONS XXVIII AND XXI, REFERRED TO THE EXECUTIVE
COMMITTEE BY LAST SYNOD.

The Executive Committee recommend as follows :

CANON XXVIII.

1. To amend Clause 3 of Canon 28, as follows :

(a) To strike out the word "clergyman" in line 4, and to substitute therefor the word "priest."

(b) To strike out the word "three" in line 4, and to substitute therefor the word "two."

(c) After the word "year," in line 5, to insert the following: "and no Deacon shall receive from the Mission Fund more than one hundred dollars in any one year," and to insert at the end of the clause the following: "In the case of any Clergyman being in receipts of income from parochial endowment, the grant from the Mission Fund shall be only such sum as together with the income from parochial endowment will amount to two hundred dollars."

2. To amend clause 12 as follows :

(a) That sub-clauses b, c, d and e be struck out, and the following be substituted therefor :

b. For priests of less than 15 years in active service as priests in this diocese, \$700.

c. For priests of 15 years and over in active service as priests in this diocese, \$800.

Moved by the Dean,

Seconded by Mr. Charles Jenkins :

Resolved—That the proposed amendments to Canon 28 be read a first time.

Moved in amendment by Mr. A. H. Dymond,

Seconded by Rev. Canon Young :

Resolved—That the amendments to Mission Canon be not read a first time, but they be referred to the Executive Committee with instructions to report such further amendments as will provide for the separation of the Mission Fund and the surplus Commutation Fund, and a scheme for the equitable distribution of the surplus Commutation Fund.

In amendment to the amendment,

Moved by Rev. D. Williams,

Seconded by Mr. Chas. Jenkins :

X. *Resolved*—That the proposed amendments be not read a first time, but referred to the Executive Committee with instructions to take the whole subject of the appropriation of the surplus Commutation Fund interest and of the Mission affairs of this Diocese into their consideration and report to next Synod.

The amendment to the amendment was put to the vote and declared *Carried*.

C
1. The

Moved by

Seconded

XI. *Resol*

2. The

Moved by

Seconded

XII. *Resol*

Carried.

The Syno

E

The Syno

The Bish

C

3. The

Moved by

Seconded

XIII. *Resol*

4. The r
lic Schools.

The repor
appears on pag

Moved by

Seconded

XIV. *Resol*

5. The r

Moved by

Seconded

XV. *Resol*

6. The r

Missions.

Committee.
THE EXECUTIVE
OD.

and to substitute
and to substitute therefor
the following: "and no
in one hundred dollars in
following: "In the case
of a bequest, the in-
come together with the in-
come of the bequest."

and the following be
vice as priests in this
service as priests in this

to be read a first time.

d.
to be read a first time,
to report such
of the Mission Fund and
of the distribution of the

to be read a first time, but
to take the whole subject
of the Mission
of the next Synod.

to be read a first time and de-

Consideration of Reports of Committees.

1. The Report of Committee on Sunday Schools.

Moved by Rev. John Downie,

Seconded by Mr. J. D. Noble :

XI *Resolved*—That the report be adopted.—Carried.

2. The Report of Committee on Temperance.

Moved by Rev. W. J. Taylor,

Seconded by Mr. T. H. Luscombe :

XII. *Resolved*—That the report as amended in the Synod be adopted.—
Carried.

The Synod adjourned at 6 o'clock.

Evening Session.

The Synod re-assembled at 8 o'clock.

The Bishop in the chair.

Consideration of Reports of Committees.

3. The report of Committee on Lord's Day Observance.

Moved by Rev. W. J. Taylor,

Seconded by Mr. A. C. Clark :

XIII. *Resolved*—That the report be adopted.—*Carried.*

4. The report of Committee on Religious Instruction in Public Schools.

The report was considered clause by clause and amended as it appears on page 44.

Moved by Rev. Canon Richardson,

Seconded by Rev. D. Williams :

XIV. *Resolved*—That the Report as amended be adopted.—*Carried.*

5. The report of Committee on Provincial Reorganization.

Moved by the Dean,

Seconded by Mr. Matthew Wilson :

XV. *Resolved*—That the report be adopted.—*Carried unanimously.*

6. The report of delegates to the General Synod Board of Missions.

Moved by Mr. Charles Jenkins,

Seconded by Rev. D. Williams :

XVI. *Resolved*—That the report of the delegates to the General Mission Board be adopted, and that memorials to the Upper and Lower Houses of the Provincial Synod be forwarded embodying the subject matter of the report.—*Carried.*

7. The report of Committee on Unused Churches.

Moved by Rev. Canon Brown,

Seconded by Rev. W. J. Taylor :

XVII. *Resolved*—That the report be adopted and that the Executive Committee be directed to take such action in regard to the several suggestions as in its opinion may be desirable.—*Carried.*

8. The report of Committee on Huron Anglican Lay Workers' Association.

Moved by Mr. A. H. Dymond,

Seconded by Mr. Chas. Jenkins :

XVIII. *Resolved*—That the report be received and printed in the minutes of Proceedings of Synod.—*Carried.*

9. The report of Committee on Vital Statistics.

Moved by Rev. D. Williams,

Seconded by Mr. Chas. Jenkins,

XIX. *Resolved*—That the report be adopted.—*Carried.*

Fraternal Greetings.

The Bishop read the following telegram :

The Synod of the Diocese of Ontario heartily reciprocates the kind greetings of the Synod of the Diocese of Huron and prays for God's blessing upon its deliberation

J. T. ONTARIO.

The Synod adjourned at 10 o'clock.

FOURTH DAY.

Friday, June 24th, 1898.

The Synod assembled in Bishop Cronyn Hall, at 9.30 o'clock.

Minutes

The minutes of the previous day's proceedings were read by the Honorary Clerical Secretary, and being approved by the Synod, were signed by the Chairman.

The Bishop

The Ottawa
Huron and Huron

11. By

That this Synod Matthew Wilson obtain information built, enlarged or and present decrease number of Churches amount of land of churches and parsonages information as to the and parsonages in

Business

CANON XXVII
TO THE

The Executive Clause 3 in Canon out, and the following shall be entitled payment of all arrears Also that the sub-section 3 of c

Moved by

Seconded

XX. *Resolved*
Carried.

The Synod

After some reported.

Moved by

Seconded

XXI. *Resolved*
ferred to the Executive bring in a report a

Fraternal Greetings.

The Bishop read the following :

The Ottawa Synod warmly appreciates the kindly greeting of the Synod of Huron and heartily reciprocates the same.
(Signed), CHARLES OTTAWA.

Receiving Notices of Motion.

11. By Rev. John Downie :

That this Synod appoint a Committee, consisting of Rev. W. Craig, Messrs. Matthew Wilson, Q.C., R. D. Noble and T. H. Luscombe and the mover; to obtain information as to the number of churches, parsonages and schoolhouses built, enlarged or repaired in the Diocese during the last twenty years, their cost and present cost, the seating capacity of the churches and schoolhouses; also the number of Church of England cemeteries, used or unused, in the Diocese, the amount of land contained in them and the amount of land connected with all the churches and parsonages in the Diocese. That the said committee obtain information as to the date, if possible, of the foundation of all churches, schoolhouses and parsonages in the Diocese, and report to the next meeting of Synod.

Business referred to the Executive Committee.

CANON XXVII, ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND, REFERRED TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BY LAST SYNOD.

The Executive Committee recommend that all the words in the *Proviso* to Clause 3 in Canon XXVII after the word "hereunder" in the 2nd line be struck out, and the following be substituted in lieu thereof, "his widow and family shall be entitled to enjoy the benefits of the Widows and Orphan's Fund on payment of all arrears with 50% added thereto."

Also that the word "not" be added after the word "clergyman" in line 2 of sub-section 3 of clause 3 in this Canon

Moved by Rev. W. Craig,

Seconded by Mr. J. D. Noble :

XX. *Resolved*—That the proposed amendments be read a first time.—
Carried.

The Synod resolved itself into Committee of the Whole.

In Committee.

After some discussion the Committee, on motion, rose and reported.

In the Synod.

Moved by Rev. Canon Young,

Seconded by Ven. Archdeacon Davis :

XXI. *Resolved*—That the whole matter of the W. & O. Fund Canon be referred to the Executive Committee with instructions to review the subject and bring in a report at next Synod.—*Carried.*

CANON XXI, ON SUPERANNUATION.

To amend Clause 1 of the Superannuation Fund Canon by inserting the words "of the Diocese of Huron" after clergyman in the first line, and by striking out the words "of Huron" in line 2.

1. To amend clause 2 as follows:

To substitute 10 for 15 in line 3; also by striking out all the words after "reduced" and adding the following: "except as provided by Clause 11."

2. To amend clause 4 as follows:

To strike out the words "a physician's certificate (said physician to be named by the Executive Committee)" in lines 4 and 5, and to substitute therefor the following: "certificates from two physicians, who shall be named by the Executive Committee, the Executive Committee to pay the fee of one of said physicians."

3. To strike out the whole of clause 8 and to substitute the following.

Every clergyman upon the Superannuation Fund being under 65 years of age, shall forward to the Bishop and the Executive Committee each year before the first day of September, a medical certificate of his continued inability to perform clerical duty, and the Executive Committee shall deal with each case according to its discretion. In the event of such certificate not being given, all payments shall cease until such certificate be furnished.

4. That the present clause 9 be numbered 10, and the following be inserted as clause 9: "Should the income from the Commutation Fund at any time be insufficient to pay the grants to superannuated men, then a *pro rata* reduction shall be made upon all grants, so that the expenditure shall not exceed the annual income."

Moved by Rev. D. Williams,

Seconded by Rev. R. Hicks:

XXII. *Resolved*—That the proposed amendments be read a first time.—
Carried.

In Committee.

The proposed amendments were referred to the Executive Committee to be considered by them in connection with the order of reference *re* Mission and Commutation Fund,

In the Synod.

The Synod resumed its sitting and the Chairman reported the resolution adopted in Committee which was agreed to by the Synod
nem con.

Business sent to the Executive Committee.

NOTICES OF MOTION.

By Rev. J. T. Wright.

CANON XXVI.

That where-
muted their stip-
in trust by the S
whereas the Com
from the said fur
annuities belong
annuated Clergy
ferred to the M
requested to appo
ments to the Co
ting forth condi
ording to senio
the Canon to the

On motion

By Rev.

That where-
stipends under th
an amount of cap
ed. That the amo
capital of the said

Withdraw

By Rev.

1. To amend
Omit the wo
from line 29, clau

Withdraw

By Rev.

2. To amend

(a) That

(b) That

clause 2 of this C
'That all Clergy
hereafter be subje

Withdraw

By Rev.

3. To amend

(a) In cla
and substitute the
in part from this
like reduction, as
from the Maintena

Canon by inserting the first line, and by striking

out all the words after "divided by Clause 11."

(said physician to be substituted therefor shall be named by the fee of one of said

the following.

being under 65 years of age each year before continued inability to perform each case according being given, all pay-

the following be inserted Fund at any time be a *pro rata* reduction shall not exceed the

read a first time.—

to the Executive with the order

man reported the to by the Synod

tee. Have

That whereas the Commutation Fund was created by the Clergy, who commuted their stipends with the Government, in whole or part, the same being held in trust by the Synod for the maintenance and support of their successors: and whereas the Commutation Fund Canon provides that all surplus interest arising from the said fund be transferred to the Mission Fund account, after payment of annuities belonging to the commuting Clergy and allowances made to the Superannuated Clergy,—Be it resolved, That the said surplus interest be not transferred to the Mission Fund account, and that His Lordship, the Bishop be requested to appoint a committee of the Synod to consider and propose amendments to the Commutation Fund Canon respecting the said surplus interest, setting forth conditions for apportioning the same to the Clergy of the Diocese, according to seniority of service, and to report such proposed amendments of the Canon to the Synod of 1899.

On motion, referred to the Executive Committee.

By Rev. J. T. Wright.

SEE HOUSE.

That whereas the debt on the See House tends to the reduction of clerical stipends under the provisions of the Mission Fund Canon; and whereas there is an amount of capital belonging to the General Purpose Fund Trust, be it resolved, That the amount required to pay off such See House debt be taken from the capital of the said General Purposes Fund, and thereby discharge such debt.

Withdrawn by consent.

By Rev. Wm. Stout.

1. To amend the Constitution.

Omit the word "portions," and also "as may appear to them expedient," from line 29, clause 16, of the Constitution.

Withdrawn by consent.

By Rev. Wm. Stout.

CANON XXI.

2. To amend Canon 21.

(a) That \$500 be substituted for \$600 in line 5 of clause 2.

(b) That the "proviso" and "foot-note" immediately following clause 2 of this Canon be expunged, and the following be substituted therefor:— "That all Clergymen at present on the list of superannuated Clergymen shall hereafter be subject to the provisions of this Canon as hereby amended."

Withdrawn by consent.

By Rev. Wm. Stout.

CANON XXVIII.

3. To amend Canon 28.

(a) In clause 12, proviso 3, omit all the words after "incomes" line 4, and substitute therefor the words, "and all incomes or stipends, paid in whole or in part from this fund or from the General Purpose Fund, shall be subject to a like reduction, as that made upon the stipends of those clergymen receiving aid from the Maintenance and Mission Fund."

(b) That the General Purpose Fund be separated from those of the Maintenance and Mission and for Widows and Orphans, in making collections and taking up subscriptions for the same, and also in the matter of making payments from these funds.

4. (a) That the annual report of the Executive Committee for the year preceding the meeting of Synod, be printed in the convening circular and sent therewith to all members of Synod.

(b) That the account for Synod Expenses be printed in the appendix to Synod Journal each year.

(c) That the expenses of the delegates from this Diocese to the General Synod shall not be charged against the funds of this Synod.

No. 3. Clauses a and b were withdrawn by consent.

No. 4. Clause a, referred to Executive Committee. Clause b, carried. Clause c, withdrawn by consent.

By Rev. T. L. Armstrong.

CANON XXII.

1. Amendments to Canon 22, "On the Discipline of the Clergy."

Clause 1, line 3, that "Committed by 'such Clergyman,'" be changed back to "Committed by him."

Clause 2 to be expunged and the following put in its place: The Committee of Discipline, for the purpose of this Canon, shall consist of twenty Clergymen, of at least ten years' standing in Priests' Orders in this Diocese, and remaining in active work, who shall be elected by ballot of Synod every third year; and the Bishop shall have power to fill up, from among those eligible, any vacancies that may occur between the times of election.

Clause 3, lines 21-23, the following to be expunged: "Or who becomes from any cause unfit or unable to discharge the duties of his office, or whose usefulness in any parish to which he has been appointed appears to be gone." Also that the same in substance be taken out of clause 23, section 7.

Clause 4, line 2, insert after "three members of the church," the words "being communicants." In lines 12 and 16, "Six days previous notice," to be changed to "fourteen days previous notice." In line 18, after "specifying such charge or report," insert "together with the names and residences of his accusers." And the following to be added to clause 4: "Whenever charges are preferred by three or more members of the church, or by three or more presbyters, a deposit of at least one hundred dollars must be made by them to defray expenses, before the charges can be entertained. In case the charges are not sustained, all expenses incurred are forfeit out of the above deposit."

Clause 6, instead of the first seven lines, have the following restored: "The Bishop shall cause a copy of the charges to be served on the accused, who shall, within seven days after such service, have the privilege of nominating five members of the Committee of Discipline, and shall notify their names to the Bishop in writing, (if the accused shall fail to nominate, the Bishop shall then choose five members of the said Committee)."

Clause 29, to read: "All other expenses, necessarily incurred by the Commissioners, or Board of Triers, in any investigation or trial under the Canon, and any further legitimate costs of the accused, when the verdict is 'not guilty' or 'not proven,' shall be paid by the Synod out of the Synod Expense Account."

Referred

By Rev.

2. Amendm

Clause 16, li
sert "Provided th
proportion to thei

Withdrawn

By Rev. G

To amend so

1. Whenever
uting \$700 or over

2. No chang

3. The Bisho
such place, etc.,—
suggested) to such

4. Whenever
less than \$700 to t
mission or parish, s
ways that where ur

5. Omitted a

Withdrawn

By Mr. T.

To amend clau
the words "the Ch
"diocesan work" th

To amend clau
dent in the Diocese

To amend clau
serting instead "wit
words "provided" to

To amend clau
in the last line the w

To amend clau
instead "the two Sur

To amend clau
and inserting instea

To amend clau
ing of Synod the Bish
chairman) of three cl
on all proposed amen

from those of the Main-
making collections and
er of making payments

Committee for the year
ning circular and sent

ed in the appendix to

Diocese to the General

consent.

Committee Clause b,

the Clergy."

," be changed back

ce: The Committee
twenty Clergymen,
ese, and remaining in
third year; and the
e, any vacancies that

"Or who becomes
office, or whose use-
s to be gone." Also

church," the words
vious notice," to be
er "specifying such
aces of his accusers."
arges are preferred
re presbyters, a de-
to defray expenses,
re not sustained, all

ng restored: "The
accused, who shall,
minating five mem-
es to the Bishop in
ll then choose five

ccurred by the Com-
er the Canon, and
is 'not guilty' or
ense Account."

Referred to the Executive Committee.

By Rev. T. L. Armstrong.

CONSTITUTION.

2. Amendment to the Constitution.

Clause 16, line 4. After the first sentence, ending with "respectively," in-
sert "Provided that the missionary parishes shall have clerical representatives in
proportion to their number in the Diocese."

Withdrawn by consent

By Rev. Geo. McQuillin.

CANON XI.—ON PATRONAGE.

To amend so as to read as follows:

1. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in any Rectory or other Parish contrib-
uting \$700 or over, to the clergyman's stipend, by the death, etc.

2. No change.

3. The Bishop shall call together such committee within fifteen days, at
such place, etc.,—a clergyman (not necessarily one whose name may have been
suggested) to such vacant parish, etc.

4. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in any mission or parish, contributing
less than \$700 to the clergyman's stipend, the Bishop having a knowledge of said
mission or parish, shall within fifteen days appoint an Incumbent. Provided al-
ways that where unsettled, etc.

5. Omitted as unnecessary.

Withdrawn by consent.

By Mr. T. H. Luscombe.

CONSTITUTION.

To amend clause 1 of the Constitution by adding after the word "sanction"
the words "the Chancellor of the Diocese"; also by adding after the words
"diocesan work" the words "or officiating in any college chapel."

To amend clause 2 by adding after the word "clergymen" the words "resi-
dent in the Diocese"

To amend clause 3 by striking out the words "during Easter week," and in-
serting instead "within one month next after Easter day," and by striking out the
words "provided" to "convened."

To amend clause 5 by striking out the words "the list read over and," and
in the last line the word "shall."

To amend clause 7 by striking out the words "some Sunday," and inserting
instead "the two Sundays next."

To amend clause 8 by striking out the word "secretaries" in the second line
and inserting instead the word "secretary-treasurer."

To amend clause 8 by adding the following: "One month before the meet-
ing of Synod the Bishop shall appoint a committee (of which the Bishop shall be
chairman) of three clerical and three lay members, who shall examine and report
on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Canons."

To amend clauses 4 and 6 if amendment thereby should be necessary by the amendments proposed in respect of clauses 1, 2, 3, 5, 7 and 8.

To repeal section 20 of the Constitution, which reads as follows:—

In order to provide sufficient means wherewith to carry on the work of the Diocese, each parish shall be required to contribute to the funds of the synod a sum amounting in the aggregate to not less than one dollar per annum for every family of the Church in such parish, which shall be divided as follows:

To the Mission Fund, four-eighths of the whole.

To the General Purposes Fund, three-eighths of the whole.

To the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, one-eighth of the whole,

Any unexpended balance of the General Purpose Fund shall be transferred to the Mission Fund.

The parishes may raise their required contributions as heretofore, or by special services, meetings, collections and subscriptions, as may by each of them be deemed most expedient and suited to their circumstances. Provided always that an annual Missionary Meeting or Service shall be held in each parish.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary-Treasurer at the beginning of each financial year to notify the Clergyman and Churchwardens of each parish of the amount of their required contribution, basing it on the last annual statistical report to the Bishop, which report shall contain the number of all the families known to belong to the Church in the parish, and the Missions Committee of each Rural Deanery shall act in co-operation with the Clergyman and Churchwardens of each parish in raising the same.

All such monies shall be sent forthwith to the Secretary-Treasurer of Synod.

And substitute the following:

In order to more fully promote the objects of the Synod, annual subscriptions and donations shall be collected from each congregation in such manner as shall be deemed most effective, and every endeavor made to augment the resources of the Synod. All money raised shall be transmitted to the Secretary-Treasurer. An annual missionary meeting shall be held or sermon preached in each church or other suitable place, and a collection made for the Mission Fund of the Diocese. Six collections shall be made annually, the proceeds of two of which shall be devoted to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, and the proceeds of the other four to the Maintenance and Mission Fund, and at other times for such purposes as the Bishop may direct. The collections shall be forwarded to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Synod within fourteen days after being made. It shall be the duty of every Clergyman to give notice of these collections, and to call the attention of his congregation to the importance of the objects, and their claims for liberal support.

Moved by Mr. T. H. Luscombe,

Seconded by Mr. G. D. Sutherland:

XXIII. *Resolved*—That a Committee be appointed to consider the several amendments to the Constitution proposed by the mover.—*Carried.*

The Bishop appointed Revs. Canon Young, R. Hicks, D. Williams, and Messrs. A. H. Dymond and T. H. Luscombe.

By Mr. T.

To amend C
of the Canon as t

Moved by

Seconded

Resolved—T

By Mr. T.

To amend Ca
stead the words '

On motion

By Rev. C

CANON

All Rectors,
mit to the Registr
and the Registrar
vault, and shall du

Dropped in

1. By Rev

On appointme

Moved by

Seconded b

XXIV. *Resol*
adopted.—*Carried.*

2. By Rev

On Clergymen

Moved by K

Seconded b

Resolved—Tha

By Mr. T. H. Luscombe.

CANON XXVIII.

To amend Canon 28 by providing that the Bishop may suspend the operation of the Canon as to applicants applying for Holy orders.

Moved by Mr. T. H. Luscombe,

Seconded by Rev. G. B. Sage :

Resolved—That the amendment be read a first time.—*Lost.*

By Mr. T. H. Luscombe,

CANON XXXI.

To amend Canon 31 by striking out the word "thereto," and inserting instead the words "to such proposed Canon or proposed amendment."

On motion referred to Executive Committee.

By Rev. Canon Brown.

CANON XXXII.—CUSTODY OF PARISH REGISTERS.

All Rectors, Incumbents and Churchwardens shall from time to time transmit to the Registrar all Parish Registers which have been completed or filled up, and the Registrar on receiving the same shall deposit the same in the Synod vault, and shall duly acknowledge the receipt of such registers.

Dropped in absence of mover.

Consideration of Notices of Motion.

1. By Rev. Canon Young :

On appointment of Committee to confer with Women's Auxiliary.

Moved by Rev. Canon Young,

Seconded by Mr. Chas. Jenkins :

XXIV. *Resolved*—That the motion, of which notice has been given, be adopted.—*Carried.*

2. By Rev. T. L. Armstrong :

On Clergymen's stipends.

Moved by Rev. T. L. Armstrong,

Seconded by Rev. Wm. Stout :

Resolved—That the motion of which notice has been given be adopted. *Lost.*

3. By Rev. T. L. Armstrong :

On offertories at Episcopal visitations.

Moved by Rev. T. L. Armstrong.

Seconded by Rev. W. Stout :

Resolved—That the motion of which notice has been given be adopted. *Lost.*

4. By Rev. T. L. Armstrong :

On Sunday School weekly paper.

Moved by Rev. T. L. Armstrong,

Seconded by Rev. Wm. Stout :

XXV. *Resolved*—That the motion of which notice has been given be referred to Committee on Sunday Schools. *Carried.*

5. By Rev. Wm. Stout :

On Management of Synod Funds.

Moved by Rev. W. Stout,

Seconded by Rev. T. L. Armstrong :

Resolved—That the motion of which notice has been given be adopted.

Moved in amendment by Mr. A. H. Dymond,

Seconded by Rev. Canon Young :

XXVI. *Resolved*—That this Synod refuses to assent to the statements in the resolution of Rev. W. Stout reflecting on the management of the Synod funds :
That the Auditors be directed to report to the Executive Committee whether any improved method can with advantage be adopted in the method of keeping the accounts of the General Purpose and Mission Funds respectively, and also further to report whether any loss has been sustained by the beneficiaries of the Mission Fund by the method of book-keeping hitherto pursued.—*Carried.*

6. By Rev. W. Stout :

On list of assessments from Secretary-Treasurer to be sent to Easter vestries.

Moved by Rev. W. Stout,

Seconded by Rev. T. L. Armstrong :

Resolved—That the proposal in the motion to amend the Constitution be read a first time.—*Lost.*

7. By Chancellor Cronyn :

On Episcopal and Archdeacon's Fund.

Withdrawn by permission.

8. By R

On appointm

Resolved—T

9. By R

On payments

Moved by

Seconded

Resolved—Th

10. By R

On services of

Moved by

Seconded

Resolved—Tha

11. By R

On Committee

Moved by

Seconded b

Resolved—Tha

On motion
members of the
sions, viz :

The Ven. Archde
Rev. David Willi

Me

On motion o
for the Board of
ary Society :

Very Rev. Dean
Ven. Archdeacon

8. By Rev. W. Stout,

On appointment of Committee to enquire into grants from Synod.

Resolved—That the motion of which notice has been given be adopted.—*Lost*.

9. By Rev. W. Stout :

On payments to Guarantee Company.

Moved by Rev. W. Stout,

Seconded by Rev. T. L. Armstrong:

Resolved—That the motion of which notice has been given be adopted.—*Lost*.

10. By Rev. W. Stout :

On services of assistant to Secretary-Treasurer.

Moved by Rev. W. Stout,

Seconded by Rev. T. L. Armstrong :

Resolved—That the motion of which notice has been given be adopted.—*Lost*.

11. By Rev. John Downie :

On Committee to inquire into number and value of churches, etc.

Moved by Rev. J. Downie,

Seconded by Rev. W. Craig :

Resolved—That the motion of which notice has been given be adopted.—*Lost*.

General Board of Missions.

On motion carried unanimously the following were elected members of the Executive Committee of the General Board of Missions, viz :

The Ven. Archdeacon of London	|	Mr. Matthew Wilson, Q.C.
Rev. David Williams.	|	“ Chas. Jenkins.

Members of Board of D. & F. Missions.

On motion carried unanimously the following were nominated for the Board of Management of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society :

Very Rev. Dean Innes	|	Mr. T. H. Luscombe
Ven. Archdeacon of London	|	“ James Woods

The Bishop named the following Committees :

Advisory Board on Patronage.

Ven. Archdeacon of London	The Chancellor
Rev. Canon Young	Mr. Matthew Wilson, Q.C.
“ William Craig.	“ T. H. Luscombe

Committee on Vital Statistics.

Rev. D. Williams	Mr. Chas. Jenkins
“ Canon Richardson	Dr. D. S. Bowlby
“ G. C. Mackenzie	Mr. T. H. Luscombe

Committee on Sunday Schools.

Rev. John Downie, <i>Convener</i>	Mr. J. D. Noble
“ G. C. Mackenzie	“ James Woods
“ W. J. Taylor	“ T. H. Luscombe
“ W. M. Shore	“ John B. Dale
“ Robert McCosh	His Honor Judge Woods
“ J. Edmonds	
“ W. Craig	
“ T. L. Armstrong	

Committee on the Diaconate.

Very Rev. the Dean	Mr. R. Bayly
Rev. D. Williams	“ M. Wilson
“ J. C. Farthing	“ C. Jenkins
“ W. Craig	

Committee on Religious Instruction in Schools.

Rev. Canon Rishardson	Chancellor Cronyn
“ H. A. Thomas	Mr. W. J. Imlach.
“ C. R. Gunne	“ James Woods
“ Deacon	“ F. T. Harrison
“ Canon Brown	“ T. H. Luscombe
“ D. Williams	“ G. M. Harrison

Committee on Temperance.

Rev. W. J. Taylor, <i>Convener</i>	Mr. R. D. Noble
“ G. B. Sage	“ T. H. Luscombe
	His Honor Judge Woods

Minutes.

On motion the Honorary Clerical Secretary's notes of the day's business were taken as read and adopted.

The Bish

He said
He trusted th
Synod. If the
judgment of s
been accomp
each. If the
judgment. H
the Diocese r
institution car
spirit. The
and these had
He thought at
of a separation
the case. It o
judgment of o
brought before
thought it the
separating he t
in all things a
Throne of Gra
of His blessing

The Doxo
Synod with the

Adjournment of the Synod.

The Bishop then rose to dismiss the Synod :

He said he desired to draw attention to a few salient points. He trusted that a loyal spirit would pervade all members of the Synod. If there had been things done which were contrary to the judgment of some, he trusted that all would believe that what had been accomplished was according to the best judgment of each. If there had been faults, they were only errors of judgment. He desired the members to bear in mind that if the Diocese is to progress, they must observe the rules. No institution can succeed unless its laws are carried out in a loyal spirit. The Executive Committee had grave duties to perform, and these had to be dealt with in a calm and deliberate way. He thought at the beginning that a very large majority were in favor of a separation of the funds. The result proved that such was not the case. It only showed how easily one can be mistaken in his judgment of others. He called attention to the important subject brought before them by the Committee on Vital Statistics, and thought it the duty of the Clergy to call attention thereto. Before separating he trusted that God would lead them to a right judgment in all things and that they would bring the Diocese often to the Throne of Grace. He prayed that God would give them the fulness of His blessing.

The Doxology was then sung and His Lordship dismissed the Synod with the benediction at 2 p.m.

Handwritten signature or scribble at the bottom of the page.

The Incorporated Synod
— OF THE —
DIOCESE OF HURON

ACCOUNTS.

For the Twelve Months Ending April 30th,

1898.

Income of the Diocese received during the year, being the total amount of free-will contributions, fees and Synod assessments, and exclusive of all other sources of income, such as interest on invested funds.

FOR DIOCESAN OBJECTS.

General Purpose Fund.....	\$ 3411 56
Mission Fund	4066 73
W. & O. Fund, including annual subscriptions	1809 60
Synod Assessments.....	1199 81
W. A. M. A. for Lion's Head.....	308 56
Diocesan Debt Subscriptions, (paid).....	5143 57
Total for Diocesan work.....	<u>\$15939 83</u>

FOR OTHER THAN DIOCESAN OBJECTS.

Domestic Missions—Ascensiontide Appeal	\$ 716 77
“ Algoma	655 14
“ Moosonee.....	18 89
“ Rupert's Land.....	644 78
“ Archdeacon Phair.....	298 50
“ Shingwauk Home.....	185 81
“ Sabrevois Mission.....	576 50
“ C. C. M. A.	263 28
“ Other Contributions.....	15 38
“ S. S. Lenten Offerings.....	553 64
Foreign Missions—Epiphany Appeal.....	1131 18
“ C. C. M. A.	828 44
“ Other Contributions.....	28 87
“ Jews.....	538 46
Huron College	407 94
India Famine Fund	6 45
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.....	32 65
W. A. M. A. to Jan. 31st, 1898	2574 44
	<u>9477 12</u>
	<u>\$25416 95</u>

Amniel Williams

London, May 1st, 1898.

Secretary-Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR

RECEIPTS AND CREDITS.

	GENERAL.	CAPITAL.	INTEREST.	TOTAL.
Adelaide			\$ 389 20	\$ 389 20
Algoma	607 64			607 64
Amherstburg			290 44	290 44
Award		33333 33	1388 89	34722 22
Aylmer			28 41	28 41
Bank of Commerce, Svgs. Bk. Spl.	4309 05			4309 05
Brookholm		222 70	2 13	224 83
Caradoc			176 10	176 10
Commutation			14025 99	14025 99
Depository	824 11			824 11
Diocesan Debt	5360 71			5360 71
Domestic Missions	2800 09			2800 09
Dover Building			314 29	314 29
Dover Endowment			450 88	450 88
Dunwich			56 13	56 13
Episcopal and Archdeacons			1127 30	1127 30
Episcopal		44192 11	3217 97	47410 08
Exeter			100 00	100 00
Fingal			9 22	9 22
Foreign Missions	2123 49			2123 49
General Purposes Fund	4299 98			4299 98
General Purposes Investments			231 21	231 21
Goderich			123 28	123 28
Goderich Twp.		50 00		50 00
Good Friday	538 46			538 46
Huntingford			311 91	311 91
Huron College	407 94			407 94
India Famine	6 45			6 45
Interest on Investments	38232 22			38232 22
Investments	51773 37			51773 37
" Suspense	4152 07			4152 07
Leamington			116 65	116 65
Loan Expenses				
London			4298 50	4298 50
Mission Fund	15383 30			15383 30
Mission Fund Investments			187 81	187 81
Mitchell				
North Ridge			5 00	5 00
Pt. Burwell			302 76	302 76
Romney		5 70	3 13	8 85
Rondeau			5 75	5 75
Sandwich			146 71	146 71
St. George			110 30	110 30
St. John's			1145 57	1145 57
S. P. C. K.	32 65			32 65
S. S. Lenten Offerings	581 88			581 88
Students			98 74	98 74
Suspense	1 50			1 50
Sustentation			2423 56	2423 56
Synod Expense	8272 78			8272 78
Townsend			80 37	80 37
Tyrconnell			175 00	175 00
Vittoria			32 50	32 50
Wardsville			100 00	100 00
Warwick			411 45	411 45
Widows & Orphans	5774 26			5774 26
" Investments		200 00	3359 65	3559 65
Wilmot			58 16	58 16
Woodhouse			766 26	766 26
Woodhouse Parsonage			12 14	12 14
Woodstock			1278 37	1278 37
Zorra			23 35	23 35
Balance on hand and in bank	3389 49			3389 49

\$148871 44 78003 84 \$ 37385 10 \$264260 38

We hereby certify that we have audited the Books and Accounts of the Synod of Huron for the year ending April 30th, 1908, and find the Mortgage Securities and other Investments are in order. A further amount has been deducted from the total the depreciation in the market value of certain stock which forms part of the investments.

Adelaide
Algoma
Amherstburg
Award
Aylmer
Bank of Commerce
Brookholm
Caradoc
Commutation
Depository
Diocesan Debt
Domestic Missions
Dover Building
Dover Endowment
Dunwich
Episcopal and Arch
Episcopal
Exeter
Fingal
Foreign Missions
General Purposes F
General Purposes I
Goderich
Goderich Twp.
Good Friday
Huntingford
Huron College
India Famine
Interest on Investme
Investments
" Suspense
Leamington
Loan Expenses
London
Mission Fund
Mission Fund Invest
Mitchell
North Ridge
Pt. Burwell
Romney
Rondeau
Sandwich
St. George
St. John's
S. P. C. K.
S. S. Lenten Offering
Students
Suspense
Sustentation
Synod Expense
Townsend
Tyrconnell
Vittoria
Wardsville
Warwick
Widows & Orphans
" Inve
Wilmot
Woodhouse
Woodhouse Parsonage
Woodstock
Zorra
Balance on hand and in

ending April 30th, 1908, and find interest earnings of the year in

London, Ont., May 1908

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR

YEAR ENDING APRIL 30th, 1898.

DISBURSEMENTS AND CHARGES.

	INTEREST.	TOTAL.
	\$ 389 20	\$ 389 20
		607 64
	290 44	290 44
	1388 89	3472 22
	28 41	28 41
		4309 05
	2 13	224 83
	176 10	176 10
	14025 99	14025 99
		824 11
		5360 71
		2800 09
	314 29	314 29
	450 88	450 88
	56 13	56 13
	1127 30	1127 30
	3217 97	47410 08
	100 00	100 00
	9 22	9 22
		2123 49
		4299 98
	231 21	231 21
	123 28	123 28
		50 00
		538 46
	311 91	311 91
		407 94
		6 45
		38232 22
		51773 37
		4152 07
	116 65	116 65
		4298 50
		15383 30
	187 81	187 81
	5 00	5 00
	302 76	302 76
	3 15	8 85
	5 75	5 75
	146 71	146 71
	110 30	110 30
	1145 57	1145 57
		32 65
		581 88
	98 74	98 74
		1 50
	2423 56	2423 56
		8272 78
	80 37	80 37
	175 00	175 00
	32 50	32 50
	100 00	100 00
	411 45	411 45
		5774 26
	3359 65	3359 65
	58 16	58 16
	766 26	766 26
	12 14	12 14
	1278 37	1278 37
	23 35	23 35
		3389 49

	GENERAL.	CAPITAL	INTEREST.	TOTAL.
Adelaide			\$ 363 37	\$ 363 37
Algona	1080 38			1080 38
Amherstburg			270 76	270 76
Award			910 57	910 57
Aylmer			26 73	26 73
Bank of Commerce Svgs. Bk. Spl.				
Brookholm			10	10
Caradoc			172 52	172 52
Commutation			14025 99	14025 99
Depository	833 90			833 90
Diocesan Debt	9669 76			9669 76
Domestic Missions	2800 90			2800 90
Dover Building			354 84	354 84
Dover Endowment			459 50	459 50
Dunwich			52 89	52 89
Episcopal and Archdeacons			1127 30	78652 74
Episcopal		77525 44	3608 52	3608 52
Exeter			93 25	93 25
Fingal			8 50	8 50
Foreign Missions	1739 87			1739 87
General Purposes Fund	8852 82			8852 82
General Purposes Investments			231 21	231 21
Goderich			114 91	114 91
Goderich Twp		50 00		50 00
Good Friday				
Huntingford	507 17			507 17
Huron College			249 11	249 11
India Famine	420 30			420 30
Interest on Investments	141 76			141 76
Investments	33804 11			33804 11
" Suspense	63618 93			63618 93
Leamington			107 90	107 90
Loan Expenses				
London	157 39			157 39
Mission Fund			4007 25	4007 25
Mission Fund Investments	11271 54			11271 54
Mitchell			187 81	187 81
North Ridge		141 23	14 04	155 27
Pt. Burwell			3 60	3 60
Romney			285 87	285 87
Rondeau			5 86	5 86
Sandwich			5 36	5 36
St. George			136 81	136 81
St. John's			102 83	102 83
S. P. C. K.			1068 26	1068 26
S. S. Lenten Offerings	568 44			568 44
Students			92 08	92 08
Suspense				
Sustentation			2423 56	2423 56
Synod Expense	4311 56			4311 56
Townsend			74 88	74 88
Tyrconnell			163 15	163 15
Vittoria			33 31	33 31
Wardsville			93 25	93 25
Warwick			383 70	383 70
Widows & Orphans	5982 06			5982 06
" Investments			3359 65	3359 65
Wilmot			54 20	54 20
Woodhouse			714 48	714 48
Woodhouse Parsonage			11 33	11 33
Woodstock			1192 03	1192 03
Zorra			18 49	18 49
Balance on hand and in bank	4173 05			4173 05

\$ 37385 10 \$264260 38

\$149933 94 77716 67 \$ 36609 77 \$264260 38

If the Synod of Huron for the year
 correct has been deducted from the
 of the investments.

ending April 30th, 1898, and find the same correct and in accordance with the foregoing statement, and that
 interest earnings of the year in accordance with the the course agreed upon in the previous year, to wit:

London, Ont. May 1898, 1898.

C. A. & S. P. C. A. Auditors

GENERAL ACCOUNTS.

SPECIAL NOTICE.—The attention of the members of the Synod is particularly called to the fact that, although large sums (as seen in the following accounts) pass through the Synod's books during each year, it is only the *Income derived from the Diocese*, together with the interest from the Synod's own invested accounts, that is available for the general work of the Synod; the other sums received are either capital for investment, or the proceeds of special trusts, which have to be applied according to the terms upon which the trust is held.

STATEMENT OF EACH FUND IN DETAIL.

ALGOMA GUARANTEE ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year. . . . \$ 553 76	D. Kemp, Treas. Algoma for 1896-7 \$ 350 00
Collections, October, 1897 607 64	D. Kemp, Treas. Algoma for 1897-8 700 00
	Synod Expense Account for Management 30 38
	Balance on hand 81 02
\$1161 40	\$1161 40

DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

RECEIPTS	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year. . . . \$ 247 88	Treas. Board D. & F. M. . . . \$ 824 28
Collections, Ascensiontide Ap- peal, 1897 716 77	Treas. Diocese Rupert's Land 643 78
Algoma, Diocese of 47 50	Archdeacon Phair 298 50
Moosonee, Diocese of 18 89	Super'tend't, Shingwauk home 194 56
Rupert's Land, Diocese of 644 78	Treas Sabrevois Mission 576 50
Archdeacon Phair's Mission & Hospital 298 50	C. C. M. A., Toronto 238 28
Peace River Mission 3 50	" Huron Auxiliary 25 00
Shingwauk Home 185 81	Balance on hand 247 07
Sabrevois Mission 576 50	
C. C. M. A., Toronto 238 28	
" Huron Auxiliary 25 00	
From W. A. M. A. 32 68	
From a friend of Missions 5 00	
Other Contributions 6 88	
\$3047 97	\$3047 97

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year . . . \$ 135 32	Treas. Board D. & F.M. . . . \$ 868 97
Epiphany Collections, 1898 1131 18	" C. C. M. A., Toronto 265 18
W. A. M. A. 135 00	" " Huron Branch 605 72
C. C. M. A., Toronto 265 18	Balance on hand 518 94
" Huron Auxiliary 563 26	
Friend of Missions 5 00	
Other contributions 23 87	
\$2258 81	\$2258 81

RE
Collections and A
W.&O. subscrip
Donation for Mun
Rev. W. Shortt
Transferred from
Debt Account
Balance

RECE
Balance from previo
Good Friday collect
S. P. C. J.
Bishop Blyth Fund
Donations to S. P.

RECE
Balance from previo
Collections, Thanksg
Rev. W. Shortt

RECE
Balance from previo
Collections

NTS.

of the Synod is particularly in the following accounts) it is only the Income derived from the Synod's own invested accounts; the other sums represent special trusts, which the trust is held.

D IN DETAIL.

COUNT.

PAYMENTS.	
Treas. Algoma for	
.....	\$ 350 00
Treas. Algoma for	
.....	700 00
Expense Account for	
.....	30 38
on hand	81 02
	\$1161 40

PAYMENTS.	
Board D. & F. M.	\$ 824 28
Lease Rupert's Land	643 78
Phair	298 50
at Shingwauk home	194 56
Leveo's Mission	576 50
at Toronto	238 28
Huron Auxiliary	25 00
on hand	247 07

PAYMENTS.	
Board D. & F. M.	\$ 868 97
M. A., Toronto	265 18
Huron Branch	605 72
on hand	518 94

\$2258 81

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

GENERAL PURPOSE FUND.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Collections and Assessments. \$3321 56	Indian Missions, school teachers, etc. \$ 490 35
W.&O. subscriptions (arrears) 25 00	Special grants
Donation for Muncey Mission 50 00	Rev. J. A. Ball
Rev. W. Shortt	15 00
Transferred from Diocesan	Widows of commuted clergy. 300 00
Debt Account	Grants to S. S. 19 24
888 42	Insurance on Indian churches 41 70
Balance	Expenses, commissioners, committees, etc. 101 03
4552 18	Taxes on See House
	189 80
	Repairs on See House
	287 00
	Insurance on See House
	65 88
	H. A. L. W. A. 56 15
	Transferred W. & O. Fund. 770 00
	Transferred Episcopal Fund. 711 62
	Transferred Synod Expense acct., balance May 1, 1897 3961 22
	Interest on overdraft
	215 66
	Synod Expense account for management
	166 08
	Transferred to Synod Expense acct., balance April 30, '98 792 09
	\$8852 82
	\$8852 82

JEWISH MISSIONS.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year .. \$ 490 51	Treas. Board D. & F. M. \$ 31 13
Good Friday collections, 1898	Rev. Dr. Beaumont, Sec. S. P. C. J. 467 04
S. P. C. J. \$495 54	Balance on hand
Bishop Blyth Fund .. 34 42	521 80
Donations to S. P. C. J. 8 50	
	\$1028 97
\$1028 97	\$1028 97

HURON COLLEGE.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year \$ 155 03	Bursar, Huron College. \$ 400 03
Collections, Thanksgiving Day 405 44	Synod Expense account for management
Rev. W. Shortt	20 27
2 50	Balance on hand
	142 67
	\$ 562 97
\$ 562 97	\$ 562 97

INDIA FAMINE FUND.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year. \$ 135 31	Treasurer of Governor-General's Fund, Ottawa. \$ 141 76
Collections	
6 45	
	\$ 141 76
\$ 141 76	\$ 141 76

MISSION FUND.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Collection, opening of Synod	\$ 9 01	Balance from previous year.	\$16665 08
" Missionary meet- ing of Synod	35 90	Grants to clergy	10113 16
Collections and assessments	3847 93	Expenses of Missionary de- putations	47 31
" on Bishop's visits	80 40	Synod Expense account for management	192 40
W. A. M. A.	5 00	Interest on overdraft	918 67
" for Lion's Head	308 56		
Donations	60 25		
Transferred from S. S. Lenten offerings	28 24		
Interest from Mission Fund investments	178 42		
Interest from Sustentation Fund	2302 38		
Interest from Commutation Fund	3803 40		
Transferred from Diocesan Debt acct	4723 81		
Balance	12553 32		
	<u>\$27936 62</u>		<u>\$27936 62</u>

INTEREST ON CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENTS.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Net receipts	\$38232 22	Balance from previous year.	\$17499 02
Balance	13228 30	Interest earned for year end- ing April 30, 1898, trans- ferred to credit of the var- ious trusts, being at the rate of 5% on Consolidated Capital Account	33804 11
		Loan Expense Account	157 39
	<u>\$51460 52</u>		<u>\$51460 52</u>

LOAN EXPENSES.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Transferred to Interest on Investments	\$ 157 39	Commissions on Loans. Trav- elling Expenses, etc.	\$ 157 39
	<u>\$ 157 39</u>		<u>\$ 157 39</u>

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Collections	\$ 32 65	Balance on hand	\$ 32 65
	<u>\$ 32 65</u>		<u>\$ 32 65</u>

SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Receipts	\$ 1 50	Balance from previous year	\$ 3 00
Balance	1 50		
	<u>\$ 3 00</u>		<u>\$ 3 00</u>

RE
Transferred to Ge-
 pose Fund, Ma-
Synod Assessment
Assessments on va-
 for management
Interest on Consol-
 dated Investment
Interest on Inves-
 ments Suspense
Algoma
General Purpos-
 Fund
Huron College
Mission Fund
W. & O. Fund

Transferred from
 General Purpos-
 Fund Interest
Less Interest on
 Overdraft
Balance transferred
 eral Purpose Fu-
 30, 1898

RECE
Balance from previo-
Lenten Offerings

RECE
Balance from previo-
Collections and Ass-
Entrance fees & sub-
Donation, Mrs. Arm-
Donation, Mrs. Nev-
Transferred from Ge-
 pose Fund
Transferred from W.
 Interest Account
Balance

SYNOD EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

From previous year.	\$16665 08
Energy	10113 16
Missionary de-	47 31
Expense account for ment.....	192 40
Overdraft.....	918 67

RECEIPTS.

Transferred to General Pur- pose Fund, May 1, 1897.	\$ 3961 22
Synod Assessments.....	1199 81
Assessments on various funds for management :	
Interest on Consoli- dated Investments	\$1690 20
Interest on Invest- ments Suspense	7 35
Algoma	30 38
General Purpose Fund	166 08
Huron College.....	20 27
Mission Fund.....	192 40
W. & O. Fund.....	56 23
	2162 91
Transferred from General Purpose Fund Interest.....	224 10
Less Interest on Overdraft	67 35
	156 75
Balance transferred to General Purpose Fund, April 30, 1898	792 09
	\$ 8272 78

PAYMENTS.

Balance from previous year.	\$3691 22
J. M. McWhinney, Sec. Treas	1400 00
E. Manigault, assistant	800 00
G. F. Jewell, F. C. A., Auditor	150 00
C. F. Complin, Auditor.....	100 00
St. Paul's Cathedral, Rent...	500 00
" " Heating.	125 00
" " Caretaker	120 00
" " Gas.....	15 00
" " Water.....	15 00
Expenses of Commissioners	
Canon 22.....	24 15
Printing.....	550 42
Postage	236 36
Telegrams.....	6 43
Stationery.....	19 70
Guarantee Co.....	95 00
Telephone.....	40 00
P. O. Box.....	4 00
Synod Reporter.....	15 00
Caretaker Synod	10 00
Cash Book	18 00
Churchman's Almanacs	6 86
Engrossing Addresses.....	30 00
Express charges on Appendix	22 11
Bank charges.....	6 23
Sundries	2 30
	\$8272 78

INVESTMENTS.

PAYMENTS.

From previous year.	\$17499 02
For year end- ed for 1898, trans- ferred to the var- ious, being at the close of Consolidated Account.....	33804 11
Expense Account.....	157 39
	\$51460 52

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.	\$ 327 39
Lenten Offerings	581 88
	\$ 909 27

PAYMENTS.

Treas. Board of D. & F. M.	\$ 479 01
Supt. Shingwauk Home.....	49 19
Ven. Archdeacon McKay.....	12 00
Transferred to Mission Fund.	28 24
Balance on hand.....	340 83
	\$ 909 27

PAYMENTS.

On Loans. Trav- el expenses, etc.....	\$ 157 39
	\$ 157 39

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

KNOWLEDGE.

PAYMENTS.

From previous year.	\$ 32 65
	\$ 32 65

PAYMENTS.

From previous year.	\$ 3 00
	\$ 3 00

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.	\$ 94
Collections and Assessments.	1124 60
Entrance fees & subscriptions	675 00
Donation, Mrs. Armstrong...	5 00
Donation, Mrs. Newman....	5 00
Transferred from General Pur- pose Fund.....	770 00
Transferred from W. & O. Fund Interest Account.....	3194 66
Balance	206 86
	\$5982 06

PAYMENTS.

Pensions to Widows and Or- phans.....	\$586 00
Synod Expense Account for management.....	56 23
Interest on overdraft.....	59 83
	\$5982 06

DEPOSITORY ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Cash Sales	\$ 824 11	Balance from previous year.	\$ 548 95
Balance	558 74	Merchandise	822 73
		Duty	2 50
		Insurance	3 50
		Expense account	1 62
		Committee expenses	3 55
	<u>\$1382 85</u>		<u>\$1382 85</u>

ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNTS OF WOMEN'S AUXILIARY MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, HURON BRANCH.

As per audited statement of Association's Accounts for year ending January 31st, 1898.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous years.	\$ 319 61	Sec. Treas. Synod for Diocesan Missions	5 00
Diocesan Missions	10 00	Sec. Treas. Synod for Lion's Head	308 56
Lion's Head	308 56	Sec. Treas. Synod for W. and O. Fund	200 00
Legacy, Mrs. Labatt, for W. and O. Fund	200 00	Sec. Treas. Synod for Domestic and Foreign Missions	72 68
Other receipts	2584 44	Other disbursements	248 84
		Balance on hand	2587 53
	<u>\$3422 61</u>		<u>\$3422 61</u>

BALANCE OF GENERAL LEDGER.

DR.		CR.	
Canadian Bank of Commerce	\$ 984 38	Algoma	\$ 81 02
Depository	558 74	Capital	706292 80
General Purpose Fund	4552 84	Capital Suspense	15718 06
Interest on investments	13228 30	Domestic Missions	247 07
Investments	676478 95	Foreign Missions	518 94
Investments Suspense	15718 06	Good Friday	521 80
Mission Fund	12553 32	Huron College	142 67
Suspense	1 50	Interest	3575 78
Widows & Orphans	206 86	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge	32 65
Cash on hand	3188 67	Sunday School Lenten Offerings	340 83
	<u>\$727471 62</u>		<u>\$727471 62</u>

NAME OF FUN

- Adelaide
- Amherstburg
- Award Provision
- Aylmer
- Brookholm
- Caradoc
- Commutation
- Dover Building
- Dover Endowment
- Dunwich
- Episcopal and Archdeacons
- Episcopal
- Exeter
- Fingal
- General Purpose
- Goderich
- Goderich Townsh. St. Stephen's
- Huntingford
- Leamington
- London
- Mission Fund
- Mitchell
- North Ridge
- Pt. Burwell
- Romney
- Rondeau
- Sandwich
- St. George
- St. John's
- Students
- Sustentation
- Townsend
- Tyrconnell
- Vittoria
- Wardsville
- Warwick
- Widows & Orphan
- Wilmot
- Woodhouse
- Woodhouse Pars'g
- Woodstock
- Zorra

*Including \$11

TRUST FUNDS.—CAPITAL ACCOUNTS.

PAYMENTS.	
previous year.	\$ 548 95
.....	822 73
.....	2 50
.....	3 50
.....	1 62
.....	3 55
	<u>\$1382 85</u>

AUXILIARY MISSION-RANCH.	
ending January 31st, 1898.	

PAYMENTS.	
Synod for Dioceses.....	5 00
Synod for Lion's.....	308 56
Synod for W. and.....	200 00
Synod for Do-.....	72 68
Foreign Missions.....	248 84
.....	2587 53
	<u>\$3422 61</u>

RECEIPTS.	
CR.	
.....	\$ 81 02
.....	706292 80
.....	15718 06
.....	247 07
.....	518 94
.....	521 80
.....	142 67
.....	3575 78
.....	32 65
.....	340 83
	<u>\$727471 62</u>

NAME OF FUND.	Amount of Capital 30th April, 1897.	Increase During Year.	Decrease During Year.	Included in Capital Suspense Account.	In Consolidated Capital Account.	Total Capital.
Adelaide	7784 09				7784 09	7784 09
Amherstburg	5808 89				5808 89	5808 89
Award Provision		33333 33			33333 33	33333 33
Aylmer	568 17				568 17	568 17
Brookholm		222 70			222 70	222 70
Caradoc	3024 51			2400 00	624 51	3024 51
Commutation	280519 99				280519 99	280519 99
Dover Building	6285 90				6285 90	6285 90
Dover Endowment	3899 21				3899 21	3899 21
Dunwich	1122 65				1122 65	1122 65
Episcopal and Archdeacons	77525 44		77525 44			
Episcopal		44192 11			44192 11	44192 11
Exeter	2000 00				2000 00	2000 00
Fingal	184 33				184 33	184 33
General Purpose	21153 98			13052 91	8101 07	21153 98
Goderich	2465 62				2465 62	2465 62
Goderich Township, St. Stephen's		50 00	50 00			
Huntingford	6238 32				6238 32	6238 32
Leamington	2333 09				2333 09	2333 09
London	86285 13			265 15	86019 98	86285 13
Mission Fund	3756 16				3756 16	3756 16
Mitchell	141 23		141 23			
North Ridge	100 00				100 00	100 00
Pt. Burwell	6055 18				6055 18	6055 18
Romney	57 33	5 70			63 03	63 03
Rondeau	115 00				115 00	115 00
Sandwich	2934 19				2934 19	2934 19
St. George	2206 00				2206 00	2206 00
St. John's	22911 40				22911 40	22911 40
Students	1974 82				1974 82	1974 82
Sustentation	48471 16				48471 16	48471 16
Townsend	1607 46				1607 46	1607 46
Tyrconnell	3500 00				3500 00	3500 00
Vittoria	650 00				650 00	650 00
Wardsville	2000 00				2000 00	2000 00
Warwick	8228 94				8228 94	8228 94
Widows & Orphans	67050 00	200 00			67250 00	67250 00
Wilmot	1163 04				1163 04	1163 04
Woodhouse	15325 13				15325 13	15325 13
Woodhouse Pars'ge	242 73				242 73	242 73
Woodstock	25567 52				25567 52	25567 52
Zorra	467 08				467 09	467 08
	721723 69	78003 84	77716 67	15718 06	706292 80	722010 86
	78003 84				15718 06	
	799727 53				722010 86	
	77716 67					
	<u>722010 86</u>					

*Including \$11032 91 balance to date on See House, after deduction of \$3885.46 from Diocesan Debt Account.

x

TRUST FUNDS.—CAPITAL ACCOUNTS.

Only those Accounts are here given in which changes have occurred during the year.

AWARD PROVISION FOR BISHOP AND ARCHDEACON.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Transferred from Episcopal & Archdeacon's Fund. \$33333 33	Balance.....\$33333 33
\$33333 33	\$33333 33

BROOKHOLM CHURCH FUND.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
From Building Committee, Brookholm\$ 222 70	Balance.....\$ 222 70
\$ 222 70	\$ 222 70

EPISCOPAL FUND.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Transferred from Episcopal & Archdeacon's Fund..\$44192 11	Balance .. .....\$44192 11
\$44192 11	\$44192 11

EPISCOPAL AND ARCHDEACON'S FUND.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year..\$77525 44	Transferred to Award Provision account .....\$33333 33
	Transferred to Episcopal Fund 44192 11
\$77525 44	\$77525 44

GODERICH TOWNSHIP, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH TRUST.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
On account of sale of church land\$ 50 00	Wardens, St. George's church Goderich.\$ 10 85
	Wardens, St. John's church, Holmesville 5 83
	Mrs. M. C. Brown..... 10 86
	Rev. Canon Matthew..... 10 86
	Cronyn & Betts, conveyancing, etc..... 12 00
\$ 50 00	\$ 50 00

Balance from p

Balance from p
Transferred froBalance from p
Bequest from M

ACCOUNTS.

occurred during the year.

ARCHDEACON.

PAYMENTS.
 \$33333 33

\$33333 33

ND.

PAYMENTS.
 \$ 222 70

\$ 222 70

PAYMENTS.

..... \$44192 11

\$44192 11

FUND.

PAYMENTS.

Award Pro-
 unt \$33333 33
 o Episcopal
 44192 11

\$77525 44

CHURCH TRUST.

PAYMENTS.

George's church
 \$ 10 85
 John's church,
 5 83
 10 86
 10 86
 conveyancing,
 12 00

\$ 50 00

TRUST FUNDS—CAPITAL ACCOUNTS.

XI

MITCHELL CHURCH TRUST.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year . \$ 141 23

 \$ 141 23

PAYMENTS.

Rector and Wardens,
 Mitchell \$ 141 23

 \$ 141 23

ROMNEY TRUST.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year. \$ 57 33
 Transferred from Interest acct 5 70

 \$ 63 03

PAYMENTS.

Balance \$ 63 03

 \$ 63 03

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous years. \$67050 00
 Bequest from Mrs. Labatt. 200 00

 \$67250 00

PAYMENTS.

Balance \$67250 00

 \$67250 00

INTEREST ACCOUNTS.

ADELAIDE RECTORY.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year.	\$ 94 34	Rev. F. Ryan	\$ 204 62
Interest earned for year	389 20	Rev. E. W. Hughes	64
		Rev. W. J. Connor	138 65
		Synod Expense Account for management	19 46
		Balance on hand	120 17
	<u>\$ 483 54</u>		<u>\$ 483 54</u>

AMHERSTBURG RECTORY.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year.	\$ 70 06	Rev. J. Berry	\$ 256 24
Interest earned for year	290 44	Synod Expense Account for management	14 52
		Balance on hand	89 74
	<u>\$ 360 50</u>		<u>\$ 360 50</u>

AWARD PROVISION FOR BISHOP AND ARCHDEACON.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest earned	\$1388 89	Ven. Archdeacon Marsh	\$ 176 13
		The Bishop (transferred to Episcopal Fund)	665 00
		Synod Expense Account for management	69 44
		Balance on hand (\$390.55 to Bishop and \$87.77 to Arch'n)	478 32
	<u>\$1388 89</u>		<u>\$1388 89</u>

AVLMER PARSONAGE.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year.	\$ 7 13	Wardens, Trinity Church	\$ 25 31
Interest earned for year	28 41	Synod Expense Account for management	1 42
		Balance on hand	8 81
	<u>\$ 35 54</u>		<u>\$ 35 54</u>

BROOKHOLM CHURCH FUND.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest earned	\$ 2 13	Synod Expense Account for management	10
		Balance on hand	2 03
	<u>\$ 2 13</u>		<u>\$ 2 13</u>

Balance from
Interest earned
solidated
Interest on
pense ...

Interest earned

Balance from p
Interest earned

Balance from p
Interest earned
Transferred from
ing

Balance from p
Interest earned

TS.

PAYMENTS.	
.....	\$ 204 62
Hughes.....	64
Connor.....	138 65
se Account for	
ent.....	19 46
nd.....	120 17
	\$ 483 54

PAYMENTS.	
.....	\$ 256 24
se Account for	
ent.....	14 52
nd.....	89 74
	\$ 360 50

PAYMENTS.	
on Marsh....	\$ 176 13
(transferred to Fund).....	665 00
se Account for	
ent.....	69 44
nd (\$390.55 to \$87.77 to Arch'n	478 32
	\$1388 89

PAYMENTS.	
ity Church....	\$ 25 31
se Account for	
ent.....	1 42
nd.....	8 81
	\$ 35 54

PAYMENTS.	
se Account for	
ent.....	10
nd.....	2 03
	\$ 2 13

INTEREST ACCOUNTS.

XIII

CARADOC ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year .. \$ 7 49	Rev. T. H. Brown
Interest earned for year (consolidated) .. 29 10	Synod Expense Account for management .. 8 80
Interest on Investment Suspense .. 147 00	Balance on hand
	\$ 163 72
\$ 183 50	\$ 183 50

COMMUTATION FUND.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Interest earned for year.. \$14025 99	Commuted salaries.....
	Superannuation salaries....
	Synod Expense Account for management .. 644 59
	Transferred to Mission Fund .. 3803 40
\$14025 99	\$1320 00
	8258 00
	\$14025 99

DOVER BUILDING FUND.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year .. \$ 137 58	Rector and Wardens, repairs \$ 70 47
Interest earned for year .. 314 29	Insurance
	Synod Expense Account for management .. 15 71
	Transferred to Dover Endowment Interest Account .. 255 91
	Balance on hand
\$ 451 87	\$ 97 03
	\$ 451 87

DOVER ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year .. \$ 123 26	Rev. R. A. Sims
Interest earned for year .. 194 97	Synod Expense Account for management .. 9 75
Transferred from Dover Building .. 255 91	Balance on hand
	\$ 449 75
\$ 574 14	114 64
	\$ 574 14

DUNWICH ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year.. \$ 14 08	Rev. M. G. Freeman
Interest earned for year .. 56 13	Synod Expense Account for management .. 2 81
	Balance on hand
	\$ 50 08
\$ 70 21	17 32
	\$ 70 21

EPISCOPAL AND ARCHDEACON'S FUND.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest earned to 1 July, 1897	\$ 646 04	Ven. Archdeacon Marsh, to	
Transferred from Episcopal Fund	481 26	1 July, 1897	\$ 95 00
		The Bishop for stipend to 1 July, 1897	1000 00
		Synod Expense Account for Management	32 30
	<u>\$1127 30</u>		<u>\$1127 30</u>

EPISCOPAL FUND.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Transferred from Award Provision Account	\$ 665 00	The Bishop for stipend (9 months)	3000 00
Interest earned for year	1841 35	Transferred to Episcopal Fund	481 26
Transferred from General Purpose Fund	711 62	Interest on overdraft	37 05
Balance	390 55	Synod Expense Account for management	90 21
	<u>\$3608 52</u>		<u>\$3608 52</u>

EXETER--TRIVITT MEMORIAL CHURCH.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 24 14	Rector and Wardens	\$ 88 25
Interest earned for year	100 00	Synod Expense Account for management	5 00
		Balance on hand	30 89
	<u>\$ 124 14</u>		<u>\$ 124 14</u>

FINGAL ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 2 16	Rev. M. G. Freeman	\$ 8 04
Interest earned for year	9 22	Synod Expense Account for management	46
		Balance on hand	2 88
	<u>\$ 11 38</u>		<u>\$ 11 38</u>

GENERAL PURPOSES FUND INVESTMENTS.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS	
Interest earned for year (consolidated investments)	\$ 209 57	Transferred to Synod Expense Account	\$ 231 21
Interest on Investments Suspense	21 64		
	<u>\$ 231 21</u>		<u>\$ 231 21</u>

Balance from previous year
Interest earned for year

Balance from previous year
Interest earned for year

Balance from previous year
Interest earned for year

Balance from previous year
Interest earned for year

Interest earned for year

FUND.	
PAYMENTS.	
on Marsh, to	
97.....	\$ 95 00
stipend to I	
Account for	1000 00
ent.....	32 30
	<u>\$1127 30</u>

PAYMENTS.	
or stipend (9	
.....	3000 00
Episcopal Fund	481 26
draft.....	37 05
Account for	
ent.....	90 21
	<u>\$3608 52</u>

CHURCH.	
PAYMENTS.	
dens.....	\$ 88 25
Account for	
.....	5 00
.....	30 89
	<u>\$ 124 14</u>

PAYMENTS.	
man.....	\$ 8 04
Account for	
.....	46
.....	2 88
	<u>\$ 11 38</u>

PAYMENTS.	
od Expense	
.....	\$ 231 21
	<u>\$ 231 21</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNTS.

XV

GODERICH ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year ..	\$ 29 73	Rev. M. Turnbull	\$ 108 75
Interest earned for year	123 38	Synod Expense Account for management.....	6 16
		Balance on hand.....	38 10
	<u>\$ 153 01</u>		<u>\$ 153 01</u>

HUNTINGFORD ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year ..	\$ 77 92	Rev. W. H. Battersby	\$ 233 51
Interest earned for year	311 91	Synod Expense Account for management.....	15 60
		Balance on hand.....	140 72
	<u>\$389 83</u>		<u>\$ 389 83</u>

LEAMINGTON ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year ..	\$ 27 28	Rev. F. M. Holmes	\$ 102 07
Interest earned for year	116 65	Synod Expense Account for management.....	5 83
		Balance on hand.....	36 03
	<u>\$ 143 93</u>		<u>\$ 143 93</u>

LONDON RECTORY.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year ..	\$1012 51	Very Rev. Dear Innes.....	\$3000 00
Interest earned for year	4298 50	Rev. Canon Richardson.....	124 62
		Rev. J. H. Moorhouse.....	124 62
		Rev. W. T. Hill.....	124 62
		Rev. W. M. Seaborn.....	116 03
		Rev. G. M. Cox.....	8 59
		Rev. G. B. Sage.....	83 08
		Rev. R. Wilson.....	55 38
		Rev. A. H. Rhodes.....	55 38
		Costs—Huron vs. Smith.....	100 00
		Synod Expense Account for management.....	214 93
		Balance on hand.....	1303 76
	<u>\$5311 01</u>		<u>\$5311 01</u>

MISSION FUND INVESTMENTS.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS	
Interest earned for year	\$ 187 81	Transferred to Mission Fund.	\$ 178 42
		Synod Expense Account for management.....	9 39
	<u>\$ 187 81</u>		<u>\$ 187 81</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNTS.

MITCHELL CHURCH FUND.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year.	\$ 14 04	Rector and Wardens.....	\$ 14 04
	\$ 14 04		\$ 14 04

NORTH RIDGE ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year.	\$ 1 21	Rev. A. L. Beverly	\$ 2 28
Interest earned for year.....	5 00	Rev. R. J. Murphy.....	1 07
		Synod Expense Account for management.....	25
	\$ 6 21	Balance on hand	2 61
			\$ 6 21

PORT BURWELL ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year.	\$ 76 63	Rev. W. M. Shore.....	\$ 270 73
Interest earned for year	302 76	Synod Expense Account for management.....	15 14
		Balance on hand.....	93 52
	\$ 379 39		\$ 379 39

ROMNEY TRUST.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 5 70	Transferred to Capital Acct. .	\$ 5 70
Interest earned for year	3 15	Synod Expense Account for management	16
	\$ 8 85	Balance on hand	2 99
			\$ 8 85

RONDEAU ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 1 38	Rev. R. J. Freeborn.....	\$ 5 07
Interest earned for year	5 75	Synod Expense Account for management	29
	\$ 7 13	Balance on hand.....	1 77
			\$ 7 13

SANDWICH ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 35 39	Rev. D. H. Hind.....	\$ 129 47
Interest earned for year	146 71	Synod Expense Account for management	7 34
	\$ 182 10	Balance on hand.....	45 29
			\$ 182 10

ST. C

RE
Balance from pre
Interest earned fo

ST.

RE
Balance from pre
Interest earned fo

RE
Balance from pre
Interest earned fo

REC
Interest earned fo

RECE
Balance from previo
Interest earned for y

RECE
Balance from previo
Interest earned for ye

D.	
PAYMENTS.	
Wardens.....	\$ 14 04
	\$ 14 04
NT.	

PAYMENTS.	
everly.....	\$ 2 28
urphy.....	1 07
se Account for	
ent.....	25
nd.....	2 61
	\$ 6 21

NT.	
PAYMENTS.	
ore.....	\$ 270 73
e Account for	
nt.....	15 14
d.....	93 52
	\$ 379 39

PAYMENTS.	
Capital Acct. \$	5 70
Account for	
nt.....	16
.....	2 99
	\$ 8 85

PAYMENTS.	
born.....	\$ 5 07
Account for	
.....	29
.....	1 73
	\$ 7 13

PAYMENTS.	
d.....	\$ 129 47
Account for	
.....	7 34
.....	45 29
	\$ 182 10

INTEREST ACCOUNTS:

ST. GEORGE'S RECTORY, LONDON TOWNSHIP.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year..	Rev. R. Wilson.....
\$ 26 61	\$ 97 32
Interest earned for year	Synod Expense Account for
110 30	management
	5 51
	Balance on hand.....
	34 08
	\$ 136 91
\$ 136 91	

ST. JOHN'S RECTORY, LONDON TOWNSHIP.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year \$	Ven. Archdeacon Marsh
276 42	\$1010 97
Interest earned for year.....	Synod Expense Account for
1145 57	management
	57 29
	Balance on hand.....
	353 73
	\$1421 99
\$1421 99	

STUDENT'S FUND.

RECEIPTS	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year ..	Bursar, Huron College.....
\$ 23 84	\$ 87 14
Interest earned for year	Synod Expense Account for
98 74	management
	4 94
	Balance on hand.....
	30 50
	\$ 122 58
\$ 122 58	

SUSTENTATION FUND.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Interest earned for year.....	Synod Expense Account for
\$2423 56	management
	\$ 121 18
	Transferred to Mission Fund
	2302 38
	\$2423 56
\$2423 56	

TOWNSEND ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year ..	Rev. Canon Young.....
\$ 19 35	\$ 70 86
Interest earned for year.....	Synod Expense Account for
80 37	management
	4 02
	Balance on hand.....
	24 84
	\$ 99 72
\$ 99 72	

TYRCONNEL ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year \$	Rev. M. G. Freeman
42 20	\$ 154 40
Interest earned for year.....	Synod Expense Account for
175 00	management
	8 75
	Balance on hand
	54 05
	\$ 217 20
\$ 217 20	

XVIII

INTEREST ACCOUNTS.

VITTORIA ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 10 84	Rev. J. R. Newell	\$ 31 69
Interest earned for year	32 50	Synod Expense Account for management	1 62
		Balance on hand	10 43
	\$ 43 34		\$ 43 34

WARDSVILLE ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 24 14	Rev. W. Johnson	\$ 88 25
Interest earned for year	103 00	Synod Expense Account for management	5 00
		Balance on hand	30 89
	\$ 124 14		\$ 124 14

WARWICK RECTORY.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 99 25	Rev. H. A. Thomas	\$ 363 13
Interest earned for year	411 45	Synod Expense Account for management	20 57
		Balance on hand	127 00
	\$ 510 70		\$ 510 70

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest earned for year	\$3359 65	Synod Expense Account for management	\$ 164 99
		Transferred to Widows & Orphans Fund	3194 66
	\$3359 65		\$3359 65

WILMOT ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 14 03	Rev. J. Ward	\$ 51 29
Interest earned for year	58 16	Synod Expense Account for management	2 91
		Balance on hand	17 99
	\$ 72 19		\$ 72 19

WOODHOUSE RECTORY.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 184 86	Rev. Canon Young	\$ 676 17
Interest earned for year	766 26	Synod Expense Account for management	38 81
		Balance on hand	236 64
	\$ 951 12		\$ 951 12

COMMUTATION FUND.

PAID DURING THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1898.

COMMUTED LIST.

Ven. Archdeacon Marsh	400 00
Ven. Archdeacon Mulholland	400 00
Rev. A. Lampman, (widow)	120 00
Rev. C. C. Johnson	400 00

\$1320 00

SUPERANNUATED LIST.

Rev. F. M. Baldwin	75 00
Rev. Dr. Beaumont	366 75
Rev. J. Carrie	440 00
Rev. Canon Chance	260 00
Rev. H. P. Chase	510 00
Rev. J. P. Curran	570 00
Rev. W. Daut	570 00
Rev. A. Fisher	318 75
Rev. R. Fletcher	580 00
Rev. R. W. Johnstone	580 00
Rev. Canon Matthew	510 00
Rev. A. E. Miller	480 00
Ven. Archdeacon Mulholland	200 00
Rev. R. J. Roberts	500 00
Rev. W. M. Seaborn	117 50
Rev. W. Shortt	460 00
Rev. Canon Smith	580 00
Rev. E. Softley, Sr.	580 00
Rev. Thos. Watson	560 00

8258 00

\$9578 00

WIDOWS AND ORPHAN'S FUND PENSION LIST.

Armstrong, Mrs	200 00
Ball, Mrs. F.	200 00
Bayly, Mrs. C. B.	200 00
Boomer, Mrs. H. A.	200 00
Chance, Mrs. H.	100 00
Cooper, Mrs. L. J.	40 00
Cooper, Infants	173 50
Elliott, Mrs. B. S.	162 50
Falls, Mrs. H. O.	230 00
Grassett, Mrs. M. L. Y.	200 00
Gunne, Mrs. M. A.	200 00
Halpin, Mrs. E.	200 00
Harding, Miss	60 00
Harris, Mrs. S.	200 00
Hughes, Mrs. A.	200 00
Hutchinson, Mrs. S. K.	200 00
Jacobs, Mrs. F.	200 00

Jamieson, Mrs. M. C.	200 00
Maghy, Mrs. A. J.	230 00
Mawin, Mrs. S. C.	200 00
Montgomery, Mrs. H.	120 00
Mortimer, Mrs. M. F.	150 00
Murray, Mrs. M. G.	200 00
Nelles, Mrs. S. A.	200 00
Newman, Mrs. E.	200 00
Patterson, Mrs. J.	200 00
Potts, Mrs. E.	200 00
Rally, Mrs. I.	200 00
Sanders, Mrs. A. N.	200 00
Sandys, Mrs. E. A. B.	200 00
Schulte, E.	200 00
Zimmerman, Mrs. F.	200 00

\$5866 00

Asbury, Rev. S. R.
 Bearfoot, Rev. I.,
 Cox, Rev. G. M.,
 Farney, Rev. A. B.
 Holmes, Rev. J.,
 Softley, Jr., Rev. I.

Duthie, Rev. W. N.
 Franklin, Rev. G. I.
 Henderson, Rev. W.
 Hill, Rev. J., South
 Jennings, Rev. E. C.
 Jones, Rev. J. W.,
 McLeod, Rev. J. H.
 McCracken, Rev. J.

Ferrier, Rev. J. C.,
 Hinde, Rev. W., St
 " " " " " " " " " " " "
 Steele, Rev. H. D.,
 " " " " " " " " " " " "
 Shore, Rev. W. M.,

Anderson, Rev. C. I.
 Beverley, Rev. A. L.
 Gander, Rev. J., Pel
 Holmes, Rev. F. M.
 Murphy, Rev. R. I.,
 Softley, Jr., Rev. E.
 Whealen, Rev. T. F.

Adamson, Rev. R. J.
 Condell, Rev. H. J.
 and Ravenna.
 Condell, Rev. H. J.,
 Goldberg, Rev. M. M.
 Graham, Rev. W. A.
 Hale, Rev. J., Heat
 Ravenna.
 Hill, Rev. J., Brookh
 Keys, Rev. Geo., Cla
 Murphy, Rev. R. J.,
 Ryan, Rev. F., Durh

HURON DEANERY.

Armstrong Rev. T. L., Dunganon and Pt. Albert.....	\$ 250 00
Higley, Rev. T. E., Blyth, Belgrave and Manchester.....	96 00
Mills, Rev. C. L., Hensall, Staffa and Dublin.....	221 00
Smith, Rev. S. L., Bayfield, Goshen and Varna.....	162 50
Stout, Rev. W., Holmesville, Summerhill and Middleton....	150 09

880 49

KENT DEANERY.

Colles, Rev. W. H. G., Irwins and Raleigh.....	\$ 75 00
Dobson, Rev. F., Tilbury and Merlin.....	75 00
Griffin, Rev. A. K., Dresden.....	291 75
Lee, Rev. E., Ridgerton and Highgate.....	37 50
Sherwood, Rev. G. F., Thamesville and Bothwell.....	104 25

583 50

LAMBTON DEANERY.

Anderson, Rev. C. E., Alvinston and Metcalf.....	\$ 181 00
Collins, Rev. D. W., Oil City, Oil Springs and Inwood.....	236 00
Downie, Rev. J., Watford and Brooke.....	54 25
Durnford, Rev. V. M., Pt. Edward, Perche, & Sarnia Chapel	100 00
Earl, Rev. E. H., Walpole Island.....	75 00
Gunne, Rev. J. M., Wyoming, Camlachie and Wanstead....	158 50
Howard, Rev. R. S. W., Moore, Courtright and Carunna....	50 00
Jacobs, Rev. J., Walpole Island.....	25 00

879 75

MIDDLESEX DEANERY.

Ball, Rev. J. A., Muncy and Oneida.....	\$ 300 00
Beaumont, Rev. Dr., Parkhill and Greenway.....	62 50
Brownlee, Rev. W. F., Granton, Biddulph and Prospect Hill	52 10
Cluff, Rev. W. T., Thorndale and Nissouri.....	27 10
Edelstein, Rev. S. E. G., Glanworth and Lambeth.....	162 50
Elliott, Rev. G., Glencoe and Appin.....	50 00
Johnson, Rev. W., Wardsville and Newbury.....	125 50
Racey, Rev. G. W., Belmont, Dorchester and Harrietsville..	162 50
Rhodes, Rev. A. H., Hyde Park, Byron and Ilderton.....	47 70
Ryan, Rev. F., Adelaide, Kerwood and IV. Line.....	27 75
Seaborn, Rev. W. M., London, St. Matthew's and Emmanuel	101 01

1127 6

NORFOLK DEANERY.

Leigh, Rev. F., Delhi, Lynedock, Courtland and Langdon ..	150 00
McQuillin, Rev. G., " " " ".....	150 00
Newell, Rev. J. R., Pt. Dover and Victoria.....	38 27
Shore, Rev. A., Pt. Rowan, Rowan Mills and St. Williams..	175 85

514 12

OXFORD DEANERY.

Battersby, Rev. W. H., Huntingford and Zorra.....	\$ 33 33
Bloodsworth, Rev. J. A., Thamesford and Lakeside.....	100 00
Fisher, Rev. A., Beachville.....	75 00
Lee, Rev. E., Princeton, Drumbo and Falkland.....	150 00
Leigh, Rev. F., " " " ".....	150 00
Ward, Rev. G. B., Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre ..	148 00
Wright, Rev. J. T., Norwich and Otterville.....	162 50

718 83

PERTH DEANERY.

Ashbury, Rev. S. R., Atwood, Henfryn and Elma.....	\$ 253 90
Deacon, Rev. D., Stratford and Sebringville.....	135 50
McQuillin, Rev. G., Kirkton and Biddulph.....	100 00
Stout, Rev. W., " " " ".....	83 33

572 73

WATERLOO DEANERY.

Edmonds, Rev. J., Hespeler and Preston.....	\$ 108 35
---	-----------

108 35

\$10113 16

GRA

Rev. G. F. Sherw
Simpson Brigham
Rev. V. M. Durn
For services at W
A. Saygij, Teache
Levi Doxtator, Te
Interpreter, Munc

Rev. W. M. Seabo
Rev. W. E. Scott,
Rev. J. A. Ball...
Mrs. Hutchinson (
For services at Te

Mrs. Gunne.....
Mrs. Patterson.....
Mrs. Sandys.....

Mrs. A. N. Sanders
Rev. W. Short, Ba
Miss Julyan, Presq
Mrs. Schulte, St. T
Rev. W. H. Wade,
Rev. J. H. Snell, V
Rev. W. F. Brownl

GRANTS OF

Ellice Twp. S. S. ...
Pinkerton.....
Muncy.....
Dresden.....
Muncy.....
Waterford.....
Zetland.....
Inwood.....

Mrs. Labatt.....

250 00
96 90
221 00
162 50
150 09

880 49

75 00
75 00
291 75
37 50
104 25

583 50

181 00
236 00
54 25
100 00
75 00
158 50
50 00
25 00

879 75

300 00
62 50
52 70
27 10
162 50
50 00
125 50
162 50
47 70
27 75
101 01

1127 6

150 00
150 00
38 27
75 85

514 12

33 33
00 00
75 00
50 00
50 00
48 00
62 50

718 83

53 90
35 50
00 00
83 33

572 73

08 35
108 35

\$10113 16

PAYMENTS

XXIII

GRANTS FROM GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.

TO LAY READERS, INDIAN MISSIONS, ETC.

Rev. G. F. Sherwood, Moravia town Indians \$ 57 50
Simpson Brigham, Sarnia Indians 50 00
Rev. V. M. Durnford, Sarnia Indians 37 50
For services at Walpole Island 83 35
A. Saygij, Teacher, Walpole Island 100 00
Levi Doxtator, Teacher, Muncey Reserve 150 00
Interpreter, Muncey Reserve 12 00

490 35

SPECIAL GRANTS.

Rev. W. M. Seaborn (pending Superannuation) \$ 100 00
Rev. W. E. Scott, " 250 00
Rev. J. A. Ball, " 175 00
Mrs. Hutchinson (widow of late Rev. E. Hutchinson) 100 00
For services at Teeswater 10 00

\$ 635 00

PAYMENTS TO WIDOWS OF COMMUTED CLERGY.

Mrs. Gunne \$ 100 00
Mrs. Patterson 100 00
Mrs. Sandys 100 00

300 00

DONATIONS TO MISSION FUND.

Mrs. A. N. Sanders, Aylmer \$ 2 00
Rev. W. Short, Barrie 5 00
Miss Julian, Presqu' Isle 10 00
Mrs. Schulte, St. Thomas 1 00
Rev. W. H. Wade, Hamilton 25 00
Rev. J. H. Snell, Wallace 2 25
Rev. W. F. Brownlee, grant returned 15 00

60 25

GRANTS OF CATECHISMS, ETC., FOR SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Ellice Twp. S. S. \$ 2 94
Pinkerton 2 10
Muncey 1 77
Dresden 2 46
Muncey 5 14
Waterford 91
Zetland 1 64
Inwood 2 28

19 24

REQUESTS TO W. & O. FUND.

Mrs. Lalatt \$ 200 00
\$ 200 00

Collections for the Mission Fund on Bishop's Visits.

Brant—Mohawk Institute	\$ 15 92
Bruce—Ripley	3 50
“ Warton	6 79
“ Bervie, \$2.24; Kinlough, \$4.29	6 53
Elgin—Vienna	4 10
Essex—Windsor, All Saints	2 83
Grey—Meaford	6 26
Huron—Hensall	4 52
“ Bayfield, \$2.06; Varna, \$2.21	4 27
Lambton—Sarnia, St. George's	14 26
“ Forest	4 97
Middlesex—London Township, Emmanuel	2 00
Waterloo—Berlin	4 55
	\$ 80 40

STATEMENT.—DIOCESAN DEBT SUBSCRIPTION ACCOUNT.

DEANERY.	Received up to 30 April, 1897	Received between 30 April, 1897 and 30 April, 1898	Total Received to 30 April, 1898
Brant	\$ 63 50	\$ 376 50	\$ 440 00
Bruce	30 00	81 15	115 15
Elgin	292 75	465 91	668 66
Essex	130 00	139 00	269 00
Grey	84 50		84 50
Huron	13 00	143 50	156 50
Kent	145 25	175 00	320 25
Lambton	155 50	574 11	729 61
Middlesex	2355 50	831 05	3186 55
Norfolk	536 05	631 20	1167 25
Oxford		266 15	266 15
Perth		483 50	483 50
Waterloo	264 25	224 00	488 25
Interest on deposit	543 10	252 50	795 60
	23 91	217 14	241 05
Less Travelling Expenses of Collectors	4547 31	5360 71	9908 02
	238 26	172 07	410 33
	<u>4309 05</u>	<u>\$ 5188 64</u>	<u>\$ 9497 69</u>
Transferred to General Purpose Fund			\$ 888 42
“ See House Debt Account			3895 46
“ Mission Fund			4723 81
			<u>\$ 9497 69</u>

Arrears of Di

GENERAL PU

- Goderich, \$
- Wafford, 25
- Oneida, \$1
- Teeswater, \$
- Woodhouse,
- Sandwich E
- Goshen, \$5.

MISSION FUN

- Comber, \$2.
- All Saints (I
- Waterford, \$
- Bothwell, \$1
- Brussels, \$2.

WIDOWS AND

- Paris, 25c. ;
- Woodhouse,
- Sandwich Ea
- Goshen . . .

FOREIGN MISS

- Bothwell, \$1

GOOD FRIDAY

- Markdale, \$2
- Eastwoo l, \$1
- Wilmot, \$4.2
- Pelee Island, \$

DOMESTIC MIS

- Haysville, \$1
- Essex, \$2.50.

HURON COLLE

- Bothwell, \$1

S. S. LENTEN O

- Comber, \$3.35
- Paris, \$18.20
- (Lond
- Owen Sound, \$
- Stratford, \$15

15 92
 3 50
 6 79
 6 53
 4 00
 2 83
 6 26
 4 52
 4 27
 14 26
 4 97
 2 00
 4 55
 \$ 80 40

ACCOUNT.

Total Received to 30 April, 1898
 \$ 440 00
 115 15
 668 66
 269 00
 84 50
 156 50
 320 25
 729 64
 3186 55
 1167 25
 966 15
 483 50
 488 25
 1295 60
 241 05
 9908 08
 410 33
 \$ 9497 60
 888 42
 3885 46
 4723 81
 \$ 9497 60

Arrears of Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues Received during Year ending April 30th, 1898.

GENERAL PURPOSE FUND:
 Goderich, \$5.75; Walpole Island, \$36.10; Windsor, \$23.00 64 85
 Wofford, 25c.; Lambeth, \$9.35; Muncey (St. Paul's) 50c. 10 10
 Oneida, \$1; Middleton, \$5.75; Paris, 75c. 7 50
 Teeswater, \$3.84; All Saints (London) \$2.25; Harrietsville, \$8.11 14 20
 Woodhouse, \$3.38; Waterford, \$1.88; Varna, \$5.25 10 51
 Sandwich East, \$1.88; Bothwell, \$9.63; Onondaga, \$3.75 15 26
 Goshen, \$5.25 5 35
 \$127 67

MISSION FUND:
 Comber, \$2.25; Paris, \$1.00; Teeswater, \$2.13 5 38
 All Saints (London) 25c.; Woodhouse, \$4.50 4 75
 Waterford, \$3.12; Varna, \$7; Sandwich East, \$2.50 12 62
 Bothwell, \$12.83; Onondaga, \$5; Goshen, \$7 24 83
 Brussels, \$2.50 2 50
 \$50 08

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND:
 Paris, 25c.; Teeswater, 53c.; Christ Church (London) \$2.90 3 68
 Woodhouse, \$1.12; Waterford, \$1.35; Varna, \$1.75 4 22
 Sandwich East, 62c.; Bothwell, \$3.21; Onondaga, \$1.25 5 08
 Goshen 1 75
 \$14 73

FOREIGN MISSIONS—EPIPHANY:
 Bothwell, \$1; Essex, \$4.21 5 21
 \$ 5 21

GOOD FRIDAY:
 Markdale, \$2.25; Berkeley, 60c.; Walpole, 20c. 3 05
 Eastwood I, \$1.13; Haysville, \$3.60; Hamburg, \$3.67 8 40
 Wilmot, \$4.21; Bothwell, \$1; Essex, \$2.25 7 46
 Pelee Island, \$1; St. Jude's (Brantford) \$2 3 00
 \$21 91

DOMESTIC MISSIONS—ASCENSION:
 Haysville, \$11.76; Hamburg, \$4.25; Wilmot, \$3.29 19 30
 Essex, \$2.50 2 50
 \$21 80

HURON COLLEGE:
 Bothwell, \$1; Brussels, \$1 2 00
 \$ 2 00

S. S. LENTEN OFFERINGS:
 Comber, \$3.35; Eastwood, \$5; St. Thomas, \$33.70 42 05
 Paris, \$18.20; All Saints (London) \$3.50; Memorial Church (London) \$25.01 46 71
 Owen Sound, \$14.40; Wardsville, \$4.05; Hyde Park, \$5.75 24 20
 Stratford, \$15; Berlin, \$9.76; Waterloo, \$7.66 32 42
 145 38

SYNOD ASSESSMENTS.

BRANT:	
Burford, \$7.80; Brantford, \$26; Middleport, \$2.60.....	\$36 40
Tuscaroras, \$2.60; Cayugas, \$2.60; Delawares, \$2.60.....	7 80
Kanyengeh, \$2.60; Onondaga, \$2.60; Cathcart, \$2.60.....	7 80
St. John's Mission.....	2 60
BRUCE:	54 60
Warton, \$3.90; Kinlough, \$2.60; Pinkerton, \$2.60.....	9 10
Paisley, \$3.90; Lion's Head, \$2.60; Ripley, \$2.60.....	9 10
Walkerton, \$10.40; West Brant, \$2.60; Lucknow, \$2.60.....	15 60
Sullivan, \$5.20; Kingarf, \$4.60; Chesley, \$7.80.....	17 60
ELGIN:	51 40
Burwell Park, \$2.60; St. Thomas, \$20.80; Tyrconnel, \$5.20.....	28 60
Pt. Stanley, \$3.90; Bismarck, \$2.60; St. Thomas East, \$15.60.....	22 10
ESSEX:	50 70
Windsor, \$4.20; Walkerville, \$5 20; Pelee Island, \$5.20.....	14 60
GREY:	15 60
Markdale, \$5.20; Berkeley, \$1.30; Brookholm, \$2.60.....	9 10
Sarawak, \$2.60; Clarksburg, \$5.20; Collingwood Tp, \$1.30.....	9 10
Heathcote, \$1.30; Banks, \$1.30.....	2 60
HURON:	20 80
Goshen, \$2.60; Fordwich, \$3.90; Blyth, \$3.90.....	10 40
Gorrie, \$3.90; Varna, \$1.30; Exeter, \$7.80.....	13 00
Clinton, \$7.80; Wingham, \$10 40; Holmesville, \$5.20.....	23 40
Brussels, \$5.11.....	5 11
KENT:	51 91
Morpeth, \$3.90; Chatham (Christ Ch.) Soc.; Blenheim, \$7.80.....	12 50
Chatham (Holy Trinity) \$10.40; Dresden, \$3.90; Charing Cross, \$2.60.....	16 90
Ouvry, \$2.60; Howard, \$3.90; Dover East, \$3.90.....	10 40
Bothwell, \$9.....	9 00
LAMBTON:	48 80
Watford, \$7.80; Wyoming, \$2.60; Wanstead, \$2.60.....	13 00
Brooke, \$5.20; Oil Springs, \$3.90; Inwood, \$2.60.....	11 70
Petrolia, \$13; Alvinston, \$7.80; Camlachie, \$5.....	25 80
MIDDLESEX:	50 50
Belmont, \$2.60; Strathroy, \$13; Harrietsville, \$2.60.....	18 20
Emmanuel, \$3.90; Appln, \$2.60; Dorchester, \$2.60.....	9 10
Aills Craig, \$3.90; Brinsley, \$3.90; McGillivray, \$2.60.....	10 40
Thorndale, \$7.80; Byron, \$2.60.....	10 40
St. Matthew's (London) 5.20; Lambeth, 2.60; St. John's, 5.20.....	13 00
Greenway, \$2.60; Nissouri, \$2.60; Lucan, \$10.....	15 20
Granton, \$2.60; Glencoe, \$5.20; Adelaide, \$2.60.....	10 40
Clandeboys, \$5.20; Wardsville, \$3.90.....	9 10
	95 80

OXFORD:

Woodstock,
Innarkip,
Princeton,
Beachville,

PERTH:

Stratford,
Listowel,

WATERLOO:

Haysville,

RECEIPTS.

XXVII

OXFORD:

Woodstock, \$15.60; Eastwood, \$3.90; Tilsonburg, \$5.20... 24 70
 Innerkip, \$2.60; Oxford Centre, \$2.60; Huntingford, \$3.90 9 10
 Princeton, \$2.60; Falkland, \$1.30; Thamesford, \$3.90.... 7 80
 Beachville, \$3.20; Zorra, \$2.60..... 5 80

PERTH:

Stratford, \$18.20; Biddulph, \$2.60; Mitchell, \$18.40.... 39 20
 Listowel, \$7.80..... 7 80

WATERLOO:

Haysville, \$3.90; Hamburg, \$3.90; Wilmot, \$3.90..... 11 70

11 70

933 99

\$36 40
 7 80
 7 80
 2 60
 — 54 60
 9 10
 9 10
 15 60
 17 60
 — 51 40
 28 60
 22 10
 — 50 70
 4 60
 — 15 60
 9 10
 9 10
 2 60
 — 20 80
 0 40
 3 00
 3 40
 5 11
 — 51 91
 50
 90
 40
 00
 — 48 80
 00
 70
 80
 — 50 50
 20
 10
 40
 40
 00
 20
 40
 10
 — 95 80

a. Being total of (a), (b) and (c)

1870 01 475 92 162 40 249 82 63 70 | 75 47 35 31 | 38 04 16 58 7 10 | 2 00 1 40 | 10 40 90 90
 5 20 34 05 | | | | 5 20 34 05
 67 60 71 5 96 | | | | | 67 60 71 5 96

DEANERY OF BRUCE.

Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues, for Year ending 30th April, 1898.

CLERGYMEN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	Amount of Contributions.	(1) For Diocesan Purposes.					Foreign.			Domestic.			Total.
			Amount Received.	(a) General Purpose Fund.	(b) Mission Fund.	(c) Widows and Orphans.	Epiphany.	Good Friday.	Ascension.	Alms.	Huron College.	S. S. Lenten.	Oleing.		Synod. Assessment.
Rev. E. A. Hall.	Berric, St. John's.	29 67	17 46	6 52	7 90	2 98	39	75	1 04	1 48	7 80	28 86		
do	Kingart, St. Matthew's.	28 67	15 96	6 00	7 85	2 14	1 10	1 00	1 20	83	20 12	20 12		
do	Kinlough, Ascension.	27 33	12 52	4 70	5 59	2 23	1 04	1 01	95	90	2 60	19 02		
Rev. J. C. McCracken.	Chesley, Holy Trinity.	40 00	14 25	10 50	1 75	2 00	1 71	1 72	1 85	1 50	6 04	27 07		
do	Sullivan and Vesta, Grace.	24 67	12 65	11 00	1 65	2 00	1 35	50	2 72	2 60	4 06	18 56		
Rev. E. C. Jennings.	Hanover, St. James.	39 67	13 00	.....	.....	.....	2 38	53	58	41	.....	9 13
do	Allan Park, Christ Church.	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 49
do	Invermay.	35 67	35 67	13 37	17 83	4 45	.....	1 33	.....	.....	.....	38 23
do	Lake Arnan, St. Stephen's.	13 67	10 35	3 89	5 17	1 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 60	12 95
do	Elainore, Redeemer.	68 00	83 16	31 20	41 59	10 39	4 27	2 70	5 75	3 65	2 73	117 28		
Rev. C. Miles.	Kincardine, Messiah.	17 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 65	.....	.....	2 60	6 25
Rev. J. H. McLeod.	Lion's Head, Christ Church.	11 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	Hope Bay.	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	Albemarle, St. Thomas'.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	Purple Valley.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rev. W. N. Duthie.	Lacknow, St. Peter's.	31 00	31 00	17 31	10 68	3 01	2 66	2 00	2 63	2 93	1 55	49 47		
do	St. Helens, Christ Church.	17 00	19 80	15 07	9 91	8 82	1 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 31
Rev. A. P. Moore.	Paisley, Ascension.	44 67	41 09	15 00	18 02	8 07	3 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 39
do	Pinkerton, St. Paul's.	21 33	7 54	2 26	3 28	2 04	1 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 62
Rev. G. M. Franklin.	Ripley, St. Paul's.	30 00	3 41	.....	1 85	1 56	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 52
do	Pine River, St. Luke's.	20 33	9 09	2 75	4 72	1 62	1 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 99
do	Amberley, St. Luke's.	8 88	.....	2 79	4 30	1 89	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 14
Rev. R. J. S. Adamson.	Southampton, St. Paul's.	61 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	3 25
do	Port Elgin, St. John's.	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vacant.	Teeswater.	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	Lakelut, Christ Church.	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	Walkerton, St. Thomas.	104 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50
Rev. S. F. Robinson.	West Brant, Holy Trinity.	23 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	Warton, Trinity.	45 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rev. W. Henderson.	Hepworth, Redeemer.	11 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 70	2 70
do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

734 34 322 82 125 36 134 34 46 10 25 96 13 19 24 27 21 04 17 48 32 51 22 10 479 35

DEANERY OF ELGIN.		Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues, for Year ending 30th April, 1898.												
CLERGYMEN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	(1) Amount of Required Contributions.	(2) Amount Actually Received.	For Diocesan Purposes.			Foreign.		Domestic.		Huron College.	S. S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.	Total.
				(a) General Purpose Fund.	(b) Mission Fund.	(c) Widows and Orphans.	Epiphany.	Good Friday.	Ascension.	Algotna.				
Rev. J. W. J. Andrew	Aylmer, Trinity	83 67	39 35	14 75	19 68	4 92	6 65	3 50	7 90	5 56	3 10			66 15
do	Bismarck	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	Roadney	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	Dutton	16 67	19 81	6 45	10 86	2 50	3 65	1 00	1 30	2 00	2 50	2 60	2 60	32 86
do	Port Burwell, Trinity	23 00	23 45	12 00	9 45	2 00	1 75	1 00	2 20	1 50	2 50	2 60	2 60	35 00
Rev. H. D. Steele	Vienna, St. Luke's	30 00	36 25	11 72	20 22	3 91	2 40	1 00	4 51	1 00	1 00	4 42	4 42	42 10
Rev. Canon A. C. Hill	Port Stanley, Christ Church	195 67	195 72	73 40	97 86	24 46	18 26	15 22	10 36	12 22	8 40	24 17	20 80	305 15
Rev. W. Hinde	St. Thomas, Trinity	69 67	73 12	.....	10 35	2 77	3 00	.....	1 28	2 20	.....	.....	.....	105 69
do	St. Thomas East, St. John's	35 67	64 13	33 00	23 21	7 92	4 45	4 20	5 60	10 08	8 76	.....	.....	97 22
do	Tyrconnell, St. Peter's	11 00	19 62	10 00	7 14	2 48	1 28	.....	3 36	1 60	2 33	.....	.....	25 19
do	Burwell Park, St. Stephen's	502 35	411 45	161 32	199 17	50 96	41 44	25 92	29 45	36 34	28 59	24 17	26 00	623 36

1. On basis of \$1 per family.
2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).

DEANERY OF ESSEX.		Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues, for Year ending 30th April, 1898.												
CLERGYMAN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	(1) Amount of Required Contributions.	(2) Amount Actually Received.	For Diocesan Purposes.			Foreign.		Domestic.		Huron College.	S. S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.	Total.
				(a) General Purpose Fund.	(b) Mission Fund.	(c) Widows and Orphans.	Epiphany.	Good Friday.	Ascension.	Algotna.				

1352 35/411 43-101 32 199 17 50 96 41 44 25 92 29 45 36 34 28 59 24 171 26 00 623 36

Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues, for Year ending 30th April, 1898.

CLERGYMAN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	(1)		For Diocesan Purposes.							Foreign.			Domestic.		S. S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.	Total.
		Amount of Contributions Required.	Amount Actually Received.	(a) General Purpose Fund.	(b) Mission Fund.	(c) Widows and Orphans.	Epiphany.	Good Friday.	Ascension.	Alms.	Huron College.							
Rev. J. Berry	Amherstburg, Christ Church	36 00	28 17	10 56	13 46	4 15	2 14	2 96	2 70	1 62	7 80	45 39						
Rev. T. F. Whealen	Colchester, Christ Church	27 00	5 26	4 26	94	3 01	6 85	3 01	80	12 85	3 01							
do	Harrow, St. Andrew's	14 67	1 50	1 50	2 48	2 48	2 48	2 48	2 48	3 01	11 71							
Rev. E. W. Crawford	Comber, Ascension	25 00	1 50	1 50	1 27	1 27	1 27	1 27	1 27	1 27	7 88							
do	Mersa, St. Paul's	12 00	90	75	90	1 30	2 16	2 00	1 59	1 27	4 89							
do	Strangfield	19 00	75	4 45	1 00	3 13	1 16	1 05	52	65	2 60							
Rev. N. J. Murphy	Essex, St. Paul's	21 00	5 45	4 45	4 55	2 90	1 30	1 51	2 68	75	2 60							
do	North Ridge, Trinity	32 67	14 00	9 54	8 18	3 97	6 00	5 48	4 00	5 43	2 60							
Rev. C. A. E. Anderson	Kingsville, Epiphany	32 33	35 21	16 50	10 53	8 18	3 97	6 00	5 48	4 00	5 20							
do	Ruthven	8 67	8 67	16 50	10 53	8 18	3 97	6 00	5 48	4 00	5 20							
do	Grangers	5 67	5 67	16 50	10 53	8 18	3 97	6 00	5 48	4 00	5 20							
Rev. F. M. Holmes	Leamington, St. John's	24 67	24 67	9 26	12 33	3 08	6 89	3 21	5 76	5 12	1 45							
do	Wheatley	6 00	3 00	1 13	1 50	1 37	1 90	1 90	1 42	1 45	3 90							
Rev. J. Gauder	Pelee Island, St. Mary's	35 67	14 50	5 44	7 25	1 81	1 50	1 50	1 42	1 45	1 30							
Rev. D. H. Hind	Sandwich, St. John's	51 00	10 00	3 75	5 00	1 25	1 50	1 50	2 50	1 00	1 50							
do	Sandwich East, St. Stephen's	86 00	10 00	3 75	5 00	1 25	1 50	1 50	2 50	1 00	1 50							
Rev. W. H. Battersby	Walterville, St. Mary's	42 67	14 66	7 83	6 83	6 83	11 05	3 33	5 87	7 23	10 00							
Rev. Canon Hincks	Windsor, All Saints	192 33	35 94	19 56	16 38	17 24	15 96	7 23	8 45	12 58	34 91							
do	Chapel	676 35	254 04	50 39	103 86	49 79	64 17	35 89	40 40	26 85	27 77							
												18 20						
												115 00						
												60 442 22						

1. On basis of \$1 per family.
2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).

Rev. M. M. Goldberg.....	40	00	22	31	19	62	20	15	6	54	35	39	3	23
do	14	00	52	35	8	57	8	43	2	85	1	00	2	16
Rev. D. J. Caswell.....	88	33	8	50	53	21	70	99	17	78	5	53	3	61
Rev. J. Ardill.....	203	33	141	98	10	33	141	98	24	41	7	92	5	35
Vacant.....	10	33	141	98	55	00	55	00	20	63	27	50	8	87
Rev. W. A. Graham.....	55	00	55	00	20	63	27	50	6	87	7	88	1	40
do	10	00	16	66	6	35	8	33	2	08	3	23	4	74
Vacant.....	10	00	16	66	6	35	8	33	2	08	3	23	4	74
Holland Centre.....	10	00	16	66	6	35	8	33	2	08	3	23	4	74
Williamford, St. Luke's.....	10	00	16	66	6	35	8	33	2	08	3	23	4	74
1. On a basis of \$ per family.....	932	66	557	962	13	31	267	98	76	67	70	91	36	59
2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).....	932	66	557	962	13	31	267	98	76	67	70	91	36	59

DEANERY OF HURON.

CLERGYMEN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	(1) Amount of Contributions.	(2) Amount Actually Received.			For Diocesan Purposes.			Foreign.			Domestic.			Total.
			(a) General Purpose Fund.	(b) Mission Fund.	(c) Widows and Orphans.	Epiphany.	Good Friday.	Ascension.	Algebra.	Huron College.	S. S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.			
Rev. S. L. Smith.....	Bayfield, Trinity.....	19 67	1 58	1 58	1 58	1 90	2 00	2 85	3 50	92	60	2 32	10 03	3 48	
do	Goshen, St. Luke's.....	16 00	42	42	42	2 00	2 00	1 15	1 08	2 95	3 00	1 86	10 03	2 42	
Rev. T. E. Higley.....	Varna, St. John's.....	9 67	11 02	4 13	5 51	1 58	1 58	1 12	1 08	2 95	3 00	1 86	10 03	15 02	
do	Blyth, Trinity.....	43 67	26 24	9 84	13 12	3 28	3 28	1 12	1 08	2 95	3 00	1 86	10 03	39 13	
do	Belgrave, Trinity.....	38 67	4 54	1 70	2 27	5 76	5 76	1 22	1 22	1 00	2 19	1 22	1 22	9 27	
Rev. G. J. Abey.....	Manchester, St. Mark's.....	12 67	9 45	3 54	4 73	1 50	1 50	73	73	1 28	1 28	1 28	1 28	11 79	
do	Brussels, St. John's.....	61 33	4 35	3 05	1 30	1 30	1 30	50	51	50	51	3 75	3 75	13 56	
Rev. J. F. Parke.....	Clinton, St. George's.....	23 67	1 15	15	15	1 36	1 36	1 40	1 70	1 40	1 70	2 32	2 32	5 00	
do	Dungannon St. Paul's.....	89 67	90 00	33 75	45 00	11 25	11 25	2 85	3 50	2 95	3 00	1 86	10 03	114 16	
Rev. H. E. Bray.....	Exeter, Christ Church.....	29 00	29 86	11 19	14 93	3 74	3 74	1 15	1 08	1 33	93	32	32	37 77	
Rev. M. Turnbull.....	Goderich, Trinity Memorial.....	20 33	20 63	7 73	10 32	2 58	2 58	90	1 36	1 31	81	38	38	60 00	
Rev. A. E. Farney.....	Goderich, St. George's.....	51 00	9 01	9 01	9 01	9 03	9 03	6 36	6 36	5 66	5 66	3 35	3 35	28 78	
do	Gormie, St. Stephen's.....	148 00	145 00	54 38	72 50	18 12	18 12	7 81	7 00	7 31	6 86	3 54	3 54	34 61	
do	Fordwich, Trinity.....	50 00	35 88	13 46	17 94	4 48	4 48	2 10	2 10	1 65	2 42	1 65	2 42	34 61	
do	Wrocester, St. James.....	56 67	39 85	14 88	19 93	4 98	4 98	5 60	5 60	3 04	1 68	3 04	1 68	42 05	
do	Huronville, St. John's.....	20 00	13 00	4 88	6 50	1 62	1 62	1 62	1 62	65	1 00	65	1 00	50 17	
Mr. E. B. Smith, Student.....	Middleton, St. James.....	7 67	7 53	2 83	3 77	95	95	7 67	7 67	2 60	2 60	7 67	7 67	18 87	
do	Sumnerhill, St. Peter's.....	13 00	14 05	5 27	7 02	1 76	1 76	7 55	7 55	2 60	2 60	7 55	7 55	21 00	
C. L. Mills.....	Hensall, St. Paul's.....	11 00	6 00	2 25	3 00	7 5	7 5	7 55	7 55	2 60	2 60	7 55	7 55	14 05	
do	Staffa, Grace Church.....	27 00	46 78	15 11	25 19	6 48	6 48	3 54	2 65	3 36	2 48	4 63	4 22	60 00	
Vacant.....	Dublin, St. Mary's.....	17 33	19 15	7 22	9 33	2 60	2 60	1 21	1 68	1 89	1 04	1 61	1 61	71 56	
Rev. J. W. Hodgins.....	Brewster.....	12 00	12 32	3 89	6 41	2 02	2 02	46	46	60	60	5 00	5 00	28 78	
Rev. W. Lowe.....	Seaford, St. Thomas.....	5 00	75 00	28 13	37 50	9 37	9 37	11 85	8 72	16 80	5 00	5 18	7 12	137 17	
do	Wingham, St. Paul's.....	74 33	74 70	28 02	37 35	9 33	9 33	11 36	8 00	7 88	6 44	7 15	16 10	131 63	
1. On basis of \$ per family.....		930	68	697	552	263	48	52	96	77	73	36	39	37	
2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).....		930	68	697	552	263	48	52	96	77	73	36	39	37	

RECEIPTS.

LIIRXX

DEANERY OF LAMBTON.

CLERGYMEN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	Amount of Contributions	(2) For Diocesan Purposes.				Foreign.		Domestic.		Huron College.	S. S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.	To.al.
			Required	Actually Received	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	(c) Widows and Orphans	Epiphany.	Good Friday.	Ascension.					Algebra.
Rev. H. Sutton	Alvinston, St. John's	20 00												
do	Metcalfe, St. Mary's	15 67								1 20		3 90	7 40	
Rev. H. R. Diehl	Florence, St. Matthew's	43 33	43 33	16 25	21 67	5 41	4 00	1 67	3 83	56		5 20	1 30	
do	Aughrim, St. John's	37 33	37 33	14 00	18 66	4 67	2 71	1 51	1 58	3 00		2 85	65 91	
Rev. A. L. Beverly	Foxes, Christ Church.	70 00	48 45	18 17	24 23	6 05	3 93	2 43	6	2 67		3 90	50 30	
do	Theford.	14 00							4 18	3 55			62 54	
Rev. R. S. W. Howard	Hillsboro, St. George's.	42 33	17 03	6 39	7 24	3 40	6 27	2 11	2 50				27 92	
Rev. C. C. Purton	Moore and Courtright, Trinity	15 00	6 90	2 59	3 43	86	1 60	3 35	2 50				12 85	
Rev. D. W. Collins	Corunna, Christ Church.	5 67								1 50				
do	Oil City, Memorial.	12 33												
do	Oil Springs, Advent	10 67					3 00							
Rev. W. Craig	P. trolla, Christ Church.	130 33	132 55	49 70	66 28	16 57	22 91	8 45	7 54	To 00			3 00	
do	Pt. Edward, St. Paul's	42 00	42 11	15 80	21 05	5 26	1 85	1 31	7 19	2 85			209 90	
Rev. V. M. Durnford	Perche, St. John's	10 00	23 06	8 65	11 53	2 88	6 69	80	1 08	1 60			61 20	
do	Sarnia, St. John's	20 00	14 05	5 27	7 02	1 76	1 33	60	2 31	1 80			28 42	
do	Sarnia Indians, St. Peter's	53 33	13 75	5 15	6 88	1 72	3 38	62					24 22	
Rev. Canon T. R. Davis	Sarnia St. George's	200 00	201 67	75 62	100 84	23 21	23 01	6 00	17 27	11 25			14 37	
Vacant	Kettle Point.												309 04	
Rev. E. H. Earl	Walpole Island, St. J. Baptist	77 00	5 81			2 81				96			6 77	
do	Warwick, St. Mary's	40 67	6 44			4 97				3 25			9 69	
do	Wisbeach, St. Paul's	22 67	3 50			2 62				48			3 98	
Rev. J. Downie	Waford, Trinity	52 33	52 33	19 64	26 17	6 54	3 00	4 42	2 00	3 00			72 77	
do	Brooke, St. James'	31 33	41 97	15 73	20 99	5 25	2 76	2 74	1 67	2 25			54 31	
do	Wyoming, St. John's	31 00	31 21	12 18	14 43	4 60	12 11	2 15	1 50	50			46 97	
do	Camlaachie, Christ Church.	11 00	16 16	5 16	8 52	2 18	1 00		1 12	1 52			19 80	
do	Wanstead, St. James'		8 22	2 57	4 35	1 30	90		1 50	63			10 25	
		1051	99 748	89 273	17 373	99 72	93 79	34 96	58 58	43 39	26 71	65 93	36 40	1174 95

1. On basis of \$5. per family.
2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).

do	Bothwell, Grace	26 33	26 00	9 75	10 00	3 50								
do	Moraviantown.	25 33	26 00	7 50	13 00	3 25								
Rev. T. Dolson	Tilbury	16 00	19 25	7 23	6 63	2 40	2 15	2 55		1 92			44 00	
do	Merlin	10 67	12 55	4 69	6 25	1 56	1 72	1 16		5 00			32 92	
do	Trudell, St. George's	22 33					5 50	2 63		2 40			2 60	
Rev. F. E. Roy	Wallaceburg, St. James'	46 67								2 25			30 85	
do	Becher, Christ Church	14 00								4 00			17 63	
1. On basis of \$5. per family.										5 69			17 82	
2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).		740 67	347 81	130 43	173 92	43 46	71 18	28 49	36 00	49 38	35 37	7 00	39 00	614 23

DEANERY OF MIDDLESEX.
 Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues, for Year Ending 30th April, 1898.

CLERGYMEN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	(1) Amount of required Contribution.	(2) Amount Actually Received.	For Diocesan Purposes.						Foreign.			Domestic.		TOTAL.
				(a) General Purpose Fund.	(b) Mission Fund.	(c) Widows and Orphans.	Ephraim.	Good Friday.	Ascension.	Alagma.	Huron College.	S. S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.		
Very Rev. G. M. Innes	London, St. Paul's	437 67	809 62	303 53	112 48	141 71	54 61	83 67	55 22	22 57	29 11	52 00	1248 51		
Rev. Canon Richardson	" Memorial	208 33	363 47	135 93	181 23	45 31	40 60	20 00	10 08	18 25	21 71	26 90	431 71		
Rev. J. W. Ten Eyck	" All Saints	81 00	30 30	15 37	15 34	2 00	2 50	2 50	15 92	6 40	24 30	4 00	50 96		
Rev. W. H. Moorhouse	" Christ Church	139 67	106 88	48 54	57 13	16 79	16 79	10 99	17 32	8 00	8 00	10 40	201 96		
Rev. W. T. Hill	" St. John's	174 67	129 02	48 54	57 13	42 85	42 85	17 32	13 28	7 05	12 83	13 60	247 86		
Ven. Archdeacon Davis	" St. James	185 00	138 30	51 00	69 10	17 30	42 85	27 34	13 28	7 05	12 83	13 60	247 86		
Rev. G. M. Cox	" St. Matthews	90 00	42 16	15 81	19 58	6 27	2 35	2 03	1 98	2 10	2 10	15 20	51 77		
Rev. G. E. Sage	" Twp. Emmanuel	24 67	20 84	7 81	10 42	2 61	2 35	2 03	1 98	2 10	2 10	15 20	51 77		
Rev. W. J. Connor	" West St. George's	80 00	112 10	45 57	53 55	13 38	22 31	5 51	5 75	5 25	6 74	10 40	177 32		
do	Adelaide, St. Anne's	20 00	12 20	4 58	6 10	1 34	1 40	1 40	1 40	1 40	1 40	1 40	13 60		
do	Kerwood, St. Paul's	9 33	9 00	3 36	4 50	1 12	2 04	1 24	1 83	2 30	1 33	3 90	9 00		
do	Warwick, 4th Line, Grace.	22 00	22 16	7 60	12 14	2 42	2 04	1 00	1 58	2 30	1 33	3 90	35 80		
do	Altona, St. Mary's	30 67	30 70	22 75	7 15	8 60	2 07	1 00	1 58	2 30	1 33	3 90	41 06		
do	Bransley, St. Mary's	21 00	21 05	15 60	4 28	1 17	2 07	1 00	1 58	2 30	1 33	3 90	32 50		
Rev. G. W. Racey	McGillivray, Christ Church	17 00	15 40	5 78	7 70	1 94	41 96	1 72	1 10	1 48	85	2 60	23 67		
do	Belmont, St. George's	26 00	26 01	15 00	13 01	3 25	1 84	1 30	63	3 28	2 60	2 60	34 25		
do	Dorchester, St. Peter's	14 33	21 99	8 25	10 99	2 75	93 40	75	50	32	6 47	5 20	21 89		
do	Harrisville, St. John's	58 33	41 02	15 38	20 51	5 13	5 47	4 73	3 02	4 73	6 47	5 20	68 33		
do	Delaware, Christ Church	16 67	11 21	4 20	5 61	1 40	2 70	1 56	1 83	2 42	2 42	2 60	23 23		
do	Caradoc, Memorial	17 00	9 45	3 55	4 00	1 00	2 35	1 75	2 18	1 35	1 0	2 60	20 68		
do	Mt. Brydges, St. Jude's	27 00	68 00	25 72	34 47	7 00	7 42	2 81	3 14	8 55	4 35	2 60	99 18		
Rev. S. E. G. Edelman	Glanworth, Christ Church	14 00	23 00	12 63	10 27	2 87	4 82	2 81	3 14	8 55	4 35	2 60	99 18		
do	Lambeth, Trinity	55 33	23 20	6 25	12 70	4 60	2 25	2 15	1 37	95	2 60	2 60	36 28		
do	Glencoe, St. John's	15 33	9 10	2 50	3 00	3 60	1 15	2 77	3 76	2 15	2 15	2 15	36 28		
Rev. G. Elliott	Appin, St. Alban's	15 33	9 10	2 50	3 00	3 60	1 15	2 77	3 76	2 15	2 15	2 15	36 28		

Rev. W. F. Brownlee	Granton, St. Thomas'	34 33	8 53	11 37	2 84	2 30	1 63	2 06	1 60	2 61	2 00	2 00	32 94
do	Chandebye, St. James'	42 67	27 77	10 42	3 86	3 47	3 24	3 41	1 69	3 47	2 00	2 00	41 83
do	Prospect Hill, Trinity	9 67	11 28	4 23	5 64	1 41	2 02	90	8 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	17 09
Rev. A. H. Rhodes	Hyde Park, The Hosanna	28 67	4 04	4 04	2 67	1 71	30	46	2 00	2 90	2 00	2 00	12 04
do	Byron, St. Anne's	15 67	17 35	8 02	6 66	1 45	1 00	33	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	22 72
Rev. R. Wilson	Ilderton, Grace Church	17 67	11 32	7 50	3 83	1 45	1 00	33	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	19 55
do	London Tp., St. George's	40 00	50 50	18 81	25 08	6 27	5 00	3 00	4 00	4 55	3 00	3 00	77 57
do	" Trinity	18 00	34 51	12 95	17 25	4 11	3 30	2 60	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	77 57
do	Lucan, Holy Trinity	18 00	34 51	12 95	17 25	4 11	3 30	2 60	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	77 57

Rev. T. H. Brown	58 33	11 02	15 38	20 51	5 13	5 47	2 92	4 73	3 02	6 47	5 20	68 33
do	16 67	11 21	4 30	5 61	1 40	2 70	91	1 56	1 83	2 42	2 60	23 23
do	17 00	9 45	3 55	4 47	7 00	3 35	1 75	2 18	1 35	1 0	2 60	20 68
Rev. S. E. G. Edelstein	27 00	68 00	21 72	34 47	1 90	7 43	4 82	2 81	3 14	8 55	4 35	99 18
do	14 00	23 00	2 63	11 50	2 87	3 00	2 00	1 37	95	2 60	30 02	
Rev. G. Elliott	55 33	23 20	6 35	12 70	4 35	2 25	2 15	2 77	3 76	2 15	36 28	
do	15 33	9 10	2 50	3 00	3 60	1 15		2 77	1 08		11 83	

RECEIPTS FROM THE BOARD OF THE CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Rev. W. F. Brownlee	34 33	22 77	8 53	11 37	2 84	2 30	1 63	2 06	1 60	2 61	32 94	
do	42 67	27 77	10 22	13 88	3 47	3 24	1 65	3 41	1 69	3 47	41 33	
do	9 67	11 28	4 23	5 04	1 41	2 02		90		89	17 09	
Rev. A. H. Rhoades	28 67	4 04		6 66	2 67	1 71	30	46		2 00	12 04	
do	15 67	17 35	8 02	4 04						2 00	32 72	
do	17 67	11 32	7 50	3 83		1 45	1 00	33		84	19 55	
do	40 00	50 16	18 81	25 08	6 27	5 00		4 00	4 00	4 55	7 80	
Rev. R. H. Shaw	38 00	34 51	12 95	17 25	4 11	3 50		2 60	2 60	2 00	77 57	
Rev. J. A. Ball	118 33	29 45	11 04	14 41	4 00	4 10				1 50	54 51	
do	22 67	2 39	1 05	1 10	24 10			18 33		22	35 55	
do	24 67	1 34	1 50	54 30	19 10	09		38		3 41	3 41	
Rev. C. R. Gunne	52 67	3 71	1 65	1 53	3 30	04		06		18	2 25	
do	37 33	38 75	14 54	19 37	4 33	09		57		51	6 05	
do	26 00	20 05	7 52	10 02	2 51	2 60	3 38	2 00	2 25	4 70	58 94	
Rev. F. G. Newton	69 67	40 98	12 60	19 71	8 67	6 73	4 54	1 25	1 65	5 20	29 40	
Rev. Archdeacon Marsh	32 00	3 22				3 00		5 38	5 40	1 40	70 43	
do	40 67	56 31	34 00	14 67	7 64	3 86		1 00	90	2 25	8 37	
do	17 33	17 30	14 00	3 30			1 19	4 00	3 22	2 35	70 93	
do	44 00	31 75	12 15	15 88	3 72	1 55	1 04	1 22		1 10	19 62	
Huron College Students	43 00	38 07	13 13	20 57	4 37	7 76	2 61	2 47		2 53	39 28	
Rev. E. N. English										6 19	49 90	
Hel. Ladies Col., St. Anne's												
2661 on 2579 on floor	8311233	98334 25	386	16162	76	225	551776	871133	981130	371202	303987	95

1. On a basis of \$1. per family.
 2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).

DEANERY OF NORFOLK.

CLERGYMEN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues, for Year ending 30th April, 1898.											
		(1) Amount of Contributions.	(2) Amount Actually Received.	(a) General Purpose Fund.	(b) Mission Fund.	(c) Widows and Orphans.	Foreign.		Domestic.		Huron College.	U.S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.	Total.
Rev. G. McQuillin	Delhi, St. Alban's.	26 67	15 25	5 72	7 63	1 90	1 67	84	1 15	1 80	1 35	2 60	24 66
do	Lynedoch, Christ Church	6 67	1 56	1 56	1 56	.....	1 44	1 30	80	1 25	1 35	1 30	6 35
do	Courtiland, St. Jude's	13 33	4 5	4 5	4 5	.....	25	23	81	41	.....	.....	3 49
Rev. J. K. Newell	Port Dover, St. Paul's.	6 33	4 5	4 5	4 5	.....	.....	.....	15	18	.....	.....	3 33
do	Victoria, Christ Church.	32 00	52 02	18 80	23 47	7 75	7 95	11 74	4 30	4 43	.....	.....	85 64
do	Port Rowan, St. John's.	9 00	19 00	11 25	5 78	1 97	2 97	2 10	1 32	1 00	.....	.....	20 88 99
do	Rowan Mills, Irish.	27 67	51 07	31 00	44 43	5 60	2 65	3 35	2 64	1 00	.....	.....	72 17
do	St. Williams, St. William's.	16 00	20 61	16 05	3 25	1 31	1 07	.....	70	74	90	.....	2 60
Rev. R. Hicks	Simcoe, Trinity	16 00	17 20	11 00	4 20	2 00	1 28	.....	1 40	80	.....	.....	2 60
Rev. Canon W. A. Young	Woodhouse, St. John's.	160 67	117 96	44 24	57 67	16 05	18 42	.....	16 46	19 07	7 35	.....	2 60
do	Waterford, Trinity.	17 33	17 40	10 50	5 15	1 75	1 50	60	1 25	1 16	.....	.....	2 60
do	Port Ryerse, Memorial.	12 00	11 16	7 25	3 50	1 00	2 01	.....	1 00	75	.....	.....	2 60
		343 67	324 23	155 81	129 09	39 33	41 21	20 16	31 98	29 85	23 03	2 25	70 497 41

1. On basis of \$2 per family.
2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).

DEANERY OF OXFORD.

CLERGYMAN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues, for Year ending 30th April, 1898.											
		(1) Amount of Contributions.	(2) Amount Actually Received.	(a) General Purpose Fund.	(b) Mission Fund.	(c) Widows and Orphans.	Foreign.		Domestic.		Huron College.	U.S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.	Total.

0-00 0-13-4 2-00 55 8-11 29 09 39 33 41 21 20 16 31 98 29 85 23 03 2 25 24 70 497 41

DEANERY OF OXFORD.

CLERGYMAN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	(1) Amount of Contributions.		(2) For Diocesan Purposes.							Foreign.				Domestic.		S. S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.	Total.
		Required	Amount Actually Received.	General Fund.	Special Purpose Fund.	Mission Fund.	(b) Widows and Orphans.	Epiphany.	Good Friday.	Ascension.	Algebra.	Huron College.	Ascension.	Algebra.					
Rev. G. B. Ward	Eastwood, St. John's	30 33	13 87			10 25	3 62			3 97			3 00	3 42	1 00			25 26	
do	Innetkip, St. Paul's	11 33																	
do	Oxford Centre, Christ Church	15 33				7 53	10 03	2 51										38 29	
Rev. W. Johnson	Huntingford, Christ Church	22 00	20 07			7 53	10 03	2 51										16 05	
Rev. J. Thompson	Zorra, Trinity	12 00	12 00			4 53	6 03	1 50										52 05	
do	Ingersoll, St. James'	203 33	20 00			20 00				19 85					2 77			52 06	
Rev. J. T. Wright	Chapel, St. Michael's	21 33	13 90			8 25	4 60	1 05		1 00								14 30	
do	Norwich, Trinity	10 00	10 00			3 75	5 00	1 25		20								14 30	
Rev. E. Leight	Otterville, St. Paul's	22 67	20 00			7 50	10 00	2 50		2 33								2 60	
do	Princeton, St. Paul's	4 33																2 60	
do	Drumbo, St. Peter's	4 33																2 60	
do	Falkland	14 33	5 70			2 14	2 85	71		1 42								32 63	
Rev. J. A. Bloodsworth	Thamesford, St. John's	30 00	20 00			7 52	10 02	2 51		3 80								9 42	
do	Lakeside, Christ Church	31 33	32 90			12 36	16 47	4 12		3 25								31 61	
Rev. E. W. Hughes	Tilsoung, St. John's	43 00																2 60	
do	Dereham, St. Charles	23 00																45 07	
do	Culloden																		
Rev. J. C. Farthing	Woodstock, St. Paul's	220 00	181 00			67 90	90 22	22 63		22 12								9 40	
do	Chapel, All Saints																	20 80	
Rev. R. H. Shaw	Woodstock East, St. Paul's	152 67	71 00			26 62	35 50	8 88		4 00								279 35	
Rev. A. Fisher	Berschville, Trinity	14 00	7 10			2 66	3 55	89		93								92 33	
																		13 13	
		878 98	427 75			450 76	224 82	52 17		58 87								563 66	

RECEIPTS.

XXXIX.

1. On basis of \$ per family.
2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c)

CLERGYMAN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues. for Year ending 30th April, 1898.														
		(1)	(2)	For Diocesan Purposes.			Foreign.		Domestic.		Huron College.	S. S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.	Total.		
		Amount of Required Contributions.	Amount Actually Received.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	(b) Fund.	Widows and Orphans (c).	Epiphany.	Good Friday.	Ascension.	Algona.					
Vacant.	Atwood, St. Alban's.	12 33	2 39			1 17	1 22	3 74		65	45				7 23	
do	Henfryn, St. David's.	14 67	1 55			79	76	55			35				2 45	
do	Elms, Trinity.	25 00	4 81			2 24	2 57	71		1 05	1 20				7 76	
do	Kirkton, St. Paul's.	22 00	22 48	8 43	11 24	8 81	7 13	74		1 33					2 60	
do	Biddulph, St. Patrick's.	22 00	18 01	6 76	9 00	2 25	1 01	59		80					2 60	
do	Wistow, Chris. Church.	76 67	10 50			10 50		1 40		3 00					23 01	
do	Shipley, St. Paul's.	17 00	45 00				40							1 50	24 20	
do	Millbank, Grace Church.	51 67	71 34	48 67	15 24	7 41	8 72	2 52		2 88	10 58				40	
do	Crosshill, St. Mary's.	11 00	23 94	19 25	3 10	1 59	1 75	2 48		56	3 86				5 20	
do	Milverton.	11 67	11 67	4 38	5 83	1 46									111 42	
do	Mitchell, Trinity.	94 07	52 66	18 17	25 42	9 06	5 35	4 20		7 24	5 00				35 97	
do	Stratford, St. James.	376 00	120 22	45 08	60 11	15 03	37 17	10 43		12 83	8 00				1 30	
do	Stratford, Memorial.	73 67	73 67	27 63	36 83	9 21	2 25	2 05		2 00					1 30	
do	Sebringville, Trinity.	20 00	9 37	1 50	7 37	50	1 00			2 00					12 97	
do	St. Mary's, St. James.	95 00	37 87	12 00	21 92	3 95	16 85	2 50		2 96	4 35				23 91	
1. On a basis of \$1 per family.															77 92	
2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).		1923 35 460	86 191	87 200	27 68 721	80 23 24 86	35 85	33 79	13 53	27 77	41 60	718 49				

Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues for Year ending 30th April 1898

DEANERY OF PERTH.

DEANERY OF WATERLOO.

1. On a basis of \$1 per family.
 2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).

DEANERY OF WATERLOO

Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues, for Year ending 30th April, 1898.

DEANERY OF WATERLOO.

CLERGYMEN.	PARISHES AND STATIONS.	Diocesan Collections, Subscriptions and Dues, for Year ending 30th April, 1898.											
		(1) Amount of Contributions Required	(a) Amount Actually Received	(b) General Purpose Fund.	(c) Mission Fund.	(d) Widows and Orphans	Foreign.		Domestic.		S. S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.	Total.
						Epiphany.	Good Friday.	Ascension.	Alagma.	Huron College.			
Rev. C. S. Smith.	Berlin, St. John's.	103 67	83 08	31 16	41 54	10 38	5 06	4 59	7 08	4 00	5 05	7 80	116 66
Rev. J. Ridley.	Waterloo, St. Saviour's.	26 67	18 53	6 64	9 26	2 63	1 40	2 20	4 25	4 00	3 12	5 45	28 83
Rev. J. Ward.	Galt, Trinity.	185 00	142 61	172 80	19 81	50 00	11 09	5 55	7 45	4 00	3 12	24 19	20 80
do	Haysville, Christ Church.	16 00	57 12	21 42	27 48	8 22	11 59	5 46	7 31	10 77	1 20	2 90	3 90
do	Hamburg, St. George's.	15 67	38 72	14 32	19 11	5 09	3 65	2 95	3 28	3 77	1 20	1 00	3 90
Rev. J. Edmonds.	Willmont, St. James.	31 67	43 56	16 34	21 56	5 66	4 50	2 57	2 26	8 80	1 20	1 00	3 90
do	Hespeler, St. James.	32 67	40 22	21 65	16 32	2 25	4 86	4 20	6 58	5 90	4 83	3 00	71 79
do	Preston, St. John's.	420 68	555 29	307 98	159 08	88 23	1 75	5 01	7 97	2 50	4 72	2 75	3 90
							43 92	32 62	45 93	40 39	21 32	50 29	44 20
													833 96

1. On a basis of \$1 per family.
 2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).

RECEIPTS.

SUMMARY

DEANERY.	(1)		(2)				Foreign.		Domestic.		Huron College.	S. S. Lenten Offerings.	Synod Assessment.	Total.
	Amount of Contributions.	Amount Actually Received.	(a) General Purpose Fund.	(b) Mission Fund.	(c) Widows and Orphans	Ephany.	Good Friday.	Ascension.	Alagma.					
Brant.....	870 01	475 92	162 40	249 82	53 70	75 47	35 31	38 04	16 52	7 10	7 10	67 60	715 96	
Bruce.....	724 34	322 82	142 36	134 34	40 10	25 96	13 19	24 27	21 04	17 48	32 51	22 10	479 35	
Elgin.....	502 35	411 45	161 31	199 17	50 96	61 44	25 92	20 45	36 34	28 59	24 17	26 00	623 36	
Essex.....	676 35	204 04	50 39	103 86	49 79	64 17	35 80	40 40	26 85	27 77	1 50	41 60	442 22	
Grey.....	932 66	557 98	213 31	267 98	76 67	70 91	36 59	30 12	35 25	20 94	33 47	31 20	816 44	
Huron.....	930 68	697 35	252 26	348 52	96 77	73 36	39 37	59 06	44 24	35 43	50 89	45 50	1044 80	
Kent.....	740 67	247 81	130 43	173 24	43 46	71 18	28 90	26 08	49 38	35 37	7 00	39 00	614 23	
Lambton.....	1031 99	748 89	273 17	373 00	99 72	93 09	34 85	58 43	30 26	71 65	93 36	40 1104 95		
Middlesex.....	2601 02	2570 06	1001 85	1233 98	334 25	386 16	162 76	225 55	176 87	133 98	130 37	202 30	3987 95	
Norfolk.....	343 67	324 23	155 81	129 09	39 33	41 21	29 10	31 98	29 85	23 03	2 25	24 70	497 41	
Oxford.....	878 98	427 75	150 76	124 82	52 17	58 87	17 93	39 74	53 73	12 19	10 95	32 50	653 66	
Perth.....	923 35	460 86	191 87	200 27	68 72	80 23	24 86	35 85	33 79	13 53	27 77	41 60	718 49	
Waterloo.....	420 68	555 20	307 98	159 08	88 23	43 92	34 62	45 93	40 39	21 32	50 29	44 20	833 96	
Arrears.....	11666 75	8104 61	3193 89	3797 85	1109 87	1125 97	508 05	694 97	607 64	403 44	436 50	654 00	12532 78	
.....	.....	192 48	127 67	50 08	14 73	5 21	21 91	21 80	.....	2 00	145 38	545 21	933 99
.....	.....	8297 00	3321 56	3847 93	1124 60	1131 18	18 529 96	716 77	607 64	405 44	581 88	1199 81	13466 77

1. On basis of \$1 per family.
2. Being total of (a), (b) and (c).

DIOCESE
Abstract
FOR

8297 00 3321 56 3847 93 1124 60 5 21 21 91 21 80 2 00 145 38 545 21 935 99

a. Being total of (a), (b) and (c)

DIOCESE OF HURON.

Abstract of Parochial Reports.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30th,
1898.

DEANERY OF BRANT.

PLACE.	CHURCH.	CLERGYMAN.	No. of families known to belong to the church	Adults not thus included	Total number of Souls.	Church Sittings.	Average Attendance.	Baptisms		
								Adults.	Infants.	Total.
Brantford.....	Grace	Rev. G. C. Mackenzie.	260	6	1200	1000	300	4	35	39
Terrace Hill.	St. James'	Rev. C. W. Hedley...	25	6	150	100	45	..	..	..
Holmesdale ..	St. Paul's	do	13	5	100	40	..	..	..	..
West Brantford	St. John's	do	30	10	180	200	100	..	..	..
Brantford.....	St. Jude's	Rev. T. A. Wright,	102	2	400	500	200	..	13	13
Burford.....	Trinity	Rev. J. Holmes	33	3	129	200	100	..	5	5
Cathcart.....	St. John's	do	7	..	41	100	45	..	1	1
Kanyengeh ..	St. Paul's	Rev. J. L. Strong	113	..	565	300	86	..	29	29
Tuscaroras ..	St. John's	Rev. I. Bearfoot	32	28	159	175	55	..	5	5
Cayugas.....	Christ Church	do	11	7	72	75	40	1	4	5
Delawares ..	St. Luke's	do	11	13	58	70	51	..	5	5
Mohawk.....	St. Paul's	Rev. R. Ashton	2	5	130	200	140	5	..	5
Mt. Pleasant.	All Saints'	Rev. E. Softly, jr	11	6	86	150	40	..	..	..
Kelvin.....	St. Paul's	do	13	3	53	120	53	..	..	..
Onondaga.....	Holy Trinity	Rev. S. R. Asbury	18	3	125	200	35	..	4	4
Middleport ..	St. Paul's	do	17	9	107	100	49	..	1	1
Paris.....	St. James'	Rev. Canon Brown	90	..	450	300	130	..	13	13
			798	100	4105	3690	10	115	125	

DEANERY OF BRUCE.

Bervie.....	St. John's	Rev. E. A. Hall.....	38	2	196	250	139	2	16	18
Kingarf.....	St. Matthews	do	40	3	189	300	128	..	3	3
Kinlough.....	Ascension	do	36	2	139	225	117	..	8	8
Chesley.....	Holy Trinity	Rev. J. C. McCracken..	42	7	188	250	120	..	6	6
Sullivan.....	Grace	do	24	1	121	85	64	..	3	3
Vesta.....	do	do	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hanover.....	St. James'	Rev. E. C. Jennings....	38	8	153	200	62	..	20	20
Allan Park ..	Christ Church	do	12	3	74	150	30	..	2	2
Invermay.....	Christ Church	Rev. J. W. Jones.....	35	1	180	375	115	2	12	14
Lake Arran ..	St. Stephen's	do	13	..	55	175	55	..	6	6
Elsinore.....	Redeemer	do	6	..	30	175	40	1	4	5
Kincardine ..	Messiah	Rev. C. Miles.....	98	22	434	428	116	1	12	13
Lion's Head ..	Christ Church	Rev. J. H. McLeod.....	20	..	67	120	65	..	12	12
Albamarle ..	St. Thomas'	do	9	6	27	100	32	..	..	..
Purple Valley	do	do	15	3	73	..	48	..	1	1
Hopeness and	do	do	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hope Bay.....	do	do	14	9	65	..	65	..	4	4
Lucknow.....	St. Peter's	Rev. W. N. Duthie.....	25	12	89	120	60	1	10	11
St. Helen's ..	Christ Church	do	17	3	59	70	40	..	4	4
Paisley.....	Ascension	Rev. A. P. Moore.....	43	6	160	150	93	..	13	13
Pinkerton.....	St. Paul's	do	21	1	85	120	80	..	4	4
Ripley.....	St. Paul's	Rev. G. M. Franklin	32	4	164	175	41	3	12	15
Pine River and	St. Luke's	do	19	3	100	120	34	..	2	2
Amberley.....	do	do	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Southampton	St. Paul's	Rev. R. J. S. Adamson..	45	25	250	255	72	..	..	..
Port Elgin ..	St. John's	do	9	6	51	125	40	..	..	..
Teeswater.....	Christ Church	Vacant	5	..	30	250	20	..	..	..
Lakelet.....	do	do	15	..	75	..	75	..	3	3
Walkerton ..	St. Thomas	Rev. S. F. Robinson	85	35	500	450	160	4	6	10
West Brant ..	Holy Trinity	do	20	2	100	150	60	..	3	3
Wiarion.....	Trinity	Rev. W. Henderson.....	65	7	300	250	120	..	9	9
Hepworth.....	Redeemer	do	8	..	33	150	22	..	1	1
			849	171	3987	5218	14	176	190	

Confirmed During Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants	Highest No. Communicants on one day.	Public	Holy Communion No. Celebrated
56	500	300	54	12	..
65	44	40	12	..	..
42	38	30	12	..	..
80	55	43	13	..	..
19	225	170	25	..	..
..	73	52	14	..	..
..	14	11	11	..	..
..	150	75	50	21	4
..	56	42	33	16	3
..	17	13	8	5	..
..	13	11	8	7	3
20	27	27	29	3	..
..	..	24	21	6	..
..	..	22	18	5	..
..	45	19	19	8	..
..	50	16	16	8	..
23	195	116	35	6	..

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

XLV

Number of Souls.	Church Sitzings.		Baptisms		
	Average Attendance.	Adults.	Infants.	Total.	
1000	300	4	35	39	
500	45				
200	40				
200	100				
200	200		13	13	
100	45		5	5	
100	100		1	1	
300	86		29	29	
175	55		5	5	
75	40		1	4	
50	51		5	5	
200	140		5	5	
150	40				
120	53				
200	35		4	4	
100	49		1	1	
300	130		13	13	
3690		10	115	125	

Confirmed During Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants	Highest No. Communicants on one day.	Holy Communion. No. of Celebrations.		Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday Schools.		Contributions for Religious Purposes.			
				Public.	Private.			Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Parochial.	Regular Diocesan Collections	Other Objects beyond the Parish.	TOTAL.
56	500	300	54	5	13	27	23	292	\$5041 00	\$247 57	\$755 52	\$6044 09	
65	44	40	12				9	65	255 00	10 13	5 00	270 13	
42	38	30	12				7	50	140 00	5 51		145 51	
80	55	43	13				21	150	864 33	33 62	20 25	918 20	
19	225	170	25	3	13	2	11	75	2297 60	75 11	169 91	2542 62	
	73	52	14				1	9	809 28	35 77	100 39	945 44	
	14	11	11	1			7	38	121 08	11 76	22 00	154 84	
	150	75	50	21	4	2	10	3	200 00	7 25	17 36	24 61	
	56	42	33	16	3	7	6	3	40 00	21 25	5 00	226 25	
	13	11	8	7	3		1	3	17 72			57 72	
20	27	27	29	3			3	125	36 00	14 73		50 73	
	24	21	6				3	34	36 59	34 05	20 92	91 56	
	22	18	5		2		4	23	381 21	26 32	19 55	427 08	
	45	19	19	8			1	1	316 47	21 38	57	338 42	
	50	16	16	8			1	2	191 00	30 95	91 00	312 95	
23	195	116	35	6	4	4	14	130	137 00	31 94	59 00	227 94	
118									1500 00	90 90	5 00	1595 00	
44									12336 56	715 96	1291 47	14373 99	

250	139	2	16	18	
300	128		3	3	
225	117		8	8	
250	120		6	6	
85	64		3	3	
200	62		20	20	
150	30		2	2	
375	115		2	12	14
175	55		6	6	
175	40		1	4	5
428	116		1	12	13
120	65		12	12	
100	32				
	48		1	1	
	65		4	4	
120	60		1	10	11
70	40		4	4	
150	93		13	13	
120	80		4	4	
175	41		3	12	15
120	34		2	2	
led in above					
255	72				
125	40				
250	20				
	75		3	3	
450	160		4	6	10
150	60		3	3	
250	120		9	9	
150	22		1	1	
218		14	176	190	

42	110	84	54	8	4	8	2	10	69	\$342 00	\$28 86	\$29 24	\$400 10
40	110	70	41	7	2	2	2	7	58	458 00	20 12	47 25	525 37
28	110	68	41	8	1	2	3	6	56	359 00	19 02	4 29	382 31
		43	29	7	1	2	3	6	54	414 00	27 07	24 50	465 57
		24	19	5			1	5	42	202 00	18 56	8 50	229 06
	42	29	28	10	1	1	3	6	31	521 80	9 13		530 93
	15	12	13	8			2	5	29	139 27	1 49		140 76
	42	51	33	12	1	1	1	7	80	610 00	38 23		648 23
	24	20	20	12			1	2	18	200 00	12 95		212 95
	179	78	58	15	5	4	9	20	138	108 00			108 00
	48	18	16	14	4	3	3	8	67	1350 61	117 28	42 50	1510 39
	13	9	11	6			1			105 24	6 25	38 00	149 49
	32	11	14	5		1				10 85	2 50		13 35
										46 52			46 52
	36	9	13	6		2				42 45			42 45
13	47	32	33	13		3	6	40	785 58	49 47	50 00	885 05	
	42	30	29	12			8	50	188 56	23 31	8 25	220 12	
		45	38	14	6	1	3	8	45	670 00	57 39		727 39
		30	28	12	3		1	4	20	218 00	10 62		228 62
16	65	40	23	14		2	1	7	53	257 80	7 52	3 50	268 82
	55	40	28	9		1				156 64	11 99		168 63
10	56	35	35	6		4	9	70	550 00	10 14		10 14	
	25	23	25	5		1			150 00	3 25	42 50	595 75	
			8			1			50 00			150 00	
			1						96 00	1 50	2 00	99 50	
31	205	170	118	15	14	4	4	14	120	150 00	79 60	1579 60	
6	62	29	21	13	4	1	1	20	200 00			200 00	
18		102	86	12	1	6	4	8	65	830 00	2 70	15 68	848 38
4		12	11	12	1		2	3	32	157 00	1 61		158 61
266									150	10719 32	479 35	397 42	11596 00

DEANERY OF GREY.			No. of families known to belong to the church	Adults not thus included.	Total Number of Souls.	Church Sittings.	Average Attendance.	Baptisms.		
PLACE.	CHURCH.	CLERGYMAN.						Adults	Infants.	Total.
Brookholm.		Rev. Jeffrey Hill.	13	4	66	40	3	3		
Sarawak	St. John's.	do	11		70	115	40	3	3	
Wolesley	All Saints'	do	10	2	54	120	30	3	3	
Chatsworth.	St. Paul's.	Rev. W. G. Reilly	40		200	250	130	4	3	12
Holland	St. Mark's.	do	21		100	125	50	1	1	
Desboro	St. John's.	do	33		200	250	125	3	3	
Clarksburg	St. George's.	Rev. Geo. Keys.	46	4	180	150	81	1	14	15
Collingw'd Tp.	Holy Trinity.	do	9	3	44	100	38			2
Dundalk	St. John's.	Rev. H. J. Condell	27	1	210	200	100	32	32	
Maxwell	St. Mary's.	do	41		276	300	80			9
Melanethon.	do	do	12		64		40			1
Durham	Trinity.	Rev. F. Ryan.	70	16	370	270	68	6	6	6
Egremont	do	do	16	9	85		51	5	5	5
Euphrasia	St. James'	Vacant	15	12	90	200	80	5	4	9
Sydenham	St. Matthew's.	do	16	20	75	100	70	1	8	9
Walter's Falls.	St. Philip's.	do	17	13	90	190	75	2	9	11
Heathcote.	St. Augustine.	Rev. John Hale	14	4	70	130	41		6	6
Banks	St. Stephen's.	do	9	3	46	70	30			
Duncan	do	do	13	2	49		50			1
Ravenna	do	do	7	3	39		16		8	8
Kimberley	do	do	5	1	22		12		1	1
Markdale	Christ Church	Rev. M. M. Goldberg.	49	8	245	200	79	2	14	16
Berkeley	St. Matthias.	do	15	3	75	100	42		2	2
Meaford	Christ Church	Rev. D. J. Caswell.	82	16	347	300	180	1	6	7
Owen Sound	St. George's.	Rev. James Ardill	196	27	850	500	185	1	23	24
Derby	St. James'.	Vacant	9	4	49					
Shelburne	St. Paul's.	Rev. W. A. Graham	48	8	250	200	94		4	4
Primrose	St. James'.	do	11	1	67	150	30		4	4
Williamsford	St. Luke's.	Vacant	5	2	28	150	30			
Holland Centre.	do	do								
			860	166	4311	4170		17	180	197

DEANERY OF ESSEX.

Amherstburg.	Christ Church	Rev. J. Berry	35	21	256	300	77		12	12
Colchester	Christ Church	Rev. T. F. Whealen	34	6	160	200	65	2	5	7
Harrow	St. Andrew's.	do	20	8	90	120	40	2	7	9
Comet	St. Alban's.	do	14	1	70	100	30		2	2
Comber	Ascension	Rev. E. W. Crawford	35		175	200	91	1	13	14
Mersea	St. Paul's.	do	18		50	80	25		3	3
Strangfield.	do	do	10		50		35		5	5
Essex	St. Paul's.	Rev. R. J. Murphy	15	15	67	150	60	1	10	11
North Ridge	Trinity	do	30	5	150	200	100	1	15	16
Kingsville	Epiphany.	Rev. C. A. Anderson	32	4	130	400	70		4	4
Ruthven	do	do	6	8	26		14			
Graingers.	do	do	5	3	35	30	30			
Leamington	St. John's.	Rev. F. M. Holmes	57	20	235	200	80	3	3	6
Wheatley.	do	do	3	1	16		50		1	1
Pelee Island	St. Mary's.	Rev. J. Gander	34	3	135	150	30		18	18
Sandwich	St. John's.	Rev. D. H. Hind.	50	7	210	250	80	7	16	23
Sandwich East	St. Stephen's.	do	80	12	250	250	80	6	23	29
Walkerville.	St. Mary's.	Rev. W. H. Battersby.	39	30	183	250	90		1	1
Windsor.	All Saints'.	Rev. Canon Hincks.	290	108	1308	800	260		23	23
Windsor Chapl	Ascension	do				220	58			
			807	252	3596	3870		23	161	184

Confirmed During Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Higher No. Communicants on One Day.	Public.	Comm. No. Celebr.
		7	7	12	
		17	17	12	
		11	9	10	
		50	38	12	
		30	24	6	
		45	30	10	
		42	40	11	
		12	16	5	
		50	29	4	
		130	50	5	
		167	26	21	
		15	7		
		75	70	64	17
		14	11	5	
		25	70	30	45
		20	70	30	12
		25	70	25	35
		32	26	14	5
		17	15	12	4
		28	22	16	4
		14	13	11	4
		7	5	5	2
		65	50	15	5
		20	15	9	2
		184	164	107	28
			142	18	
		105	58	35	15
		28			
		24			

16	122	95	71	26	10
40	75	64	53	15	1
16	48	43	34	7	
	17	12	12	4	
			25	6	
		13	15	6	
				5	
			25	27	12
			45	60	12
		55	50	46	12
		9	9	7	2
23		50	37	6	
			10	3	
		30	12	11	1
41	186	104	75	28	10
36	117	40	17	14	3
			25	11	
	504	320	118	30	6
			46	12	

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

XLVII

Total Number of Souls.	Church Sitzings.	Average Attendance.	Baptisms.			Confirmed During Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Higher No. Communicants on One Day.	Holy Communion No. of Celebrations		Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday Schools.		Contributions for Religious Purposes.			
			Adults	Infants	Total					Public.	Private.			Officers and Teachers.	Schoolers.	Parochial.	Regular Diocesan Collections	Other Objects beyond the Parish.	TOTAL.
66	40	3				7	7	12		4	2			\$ 88 66	7 52	5 00	101 18		
70	115	40				17	17	12			2			139 24	10 88		150 12		
54	120	30				11	9	10			2			85 15	11 31	10 00	106 46		
200	250	130	4			30	24	6	1	2	3			504 29	37 86	5 00	547 15		
100	125	50		1	1	45	30	10	1	4	2	10	75	236 65	31 01		267 66		
200	250	125				42	40	11		2	8			430 22	34 04		464 86		
180	150	81	1	14	15	12	16	5	1					542 35	56 15	205 00	803 50		
44	100	38				130	50	29	4			3	7	89 68	10 75		100 43		
210	200	100		32	32	167	26	21	4	4		3	7	135 00	9 77		144 77		
276	300	80				15	7					1		177 00	8 88		185 88		
64	40	1				75	70	64	17	5	6	2		47 00	7 5		47 75		
370	270	68		6	6	14	11	5	2	2	1	11	73	770 00	54 19	39 70	863 89		
85	51	5	5	5	5	70	30	45	6	1	1	3	9	60 00	12 11	4 02	76 13		
90	200	80	5	4	9	25	70	20	30	12	2	3	3	90 00	5 41		95 41		
75	100	70	1	8	9	70	20	30	40	6	2	3	4	100 00	6 66		106 66		
90	190	75	2	9	11	25	70	25	35	12	3	1	4	100 00	7 65	5 00	112 65		
70	130	41		6	6	32	26	14	4			3		137 64	25 37	35 90	198 91		
46	70	30				28	22	16	4			1		41 00	7 37		48 37		
49	50	1	1	1	1	14	13	11	4			1		75 67	9 77		85 44		
39	16	8	8			7	5	5	2	2	1	1		46 89	18 53		65 42		
22	12	1	1	1	1	23	65	50	15	3	9	3		24 49	2 25		26 74		
245	200	79	2	14	16	12	20	15	9	2	1	9	100	754 48	67 93		822 41		
75	100	44		2	2	26	184	164	107	28	1	5	9	100 00	26 24		126 24		
347	300	180	1	6	7			142	18			14	104	1401 26	32 97	26 89	1461 12		
850	500	185	1	23	24							27	250	2388 97	218 13	188 76	2795 86		
*49						105	58	35	15		3	3	9	757 27	85 68	26 22	869 17		
250	200	94		4	4	28					3	1	6	8 00	16 66		24 66		
67	150	30		4	4	*24													
*28	*150																		
4311	4170		17	180	197	131				50	70	147	1228	9330 91	816 44	551 49	10698 84		

256	300	77		12	12	16	122	95	71	26	10	1	8	14	80	967 99	45 39	10 00	1023 38
160	200	65	2	5	7	40	75	64	53	15	1	4	1	6	45	624 00	12 85	10 00	646 85
90	120	40	2	7	9	16	48	43	34	7		1	1	4	23	230 00	3 01		233 01
70	100	30		2	2				25	6		1	9	3	15	130 00	51		130 51
175	200	91	1	13	14			13	15	6			3	11	65	489 58	11 71	75 15	576 44
50	80	25		3	3				5							72 74	7 48		80 22
50	35	5	5	5	5				25	27	12			50 00	4 89			54 89	
67	150	60	1	10	11				45	60	12	4	3	10	11	325 00	14 63	37 40	377 03
150	200	100	1	15	16				46	12			3	10	90	362 00	25 83	5 07	439 90
130	400	70		4	4				55	49			3	10	100	1088 60	65 29	112 00	1265 89
*26		*14														*26 50			26 50
35	30								37	6		4	11	11	80		4 05		4 05
235	200	80	3	3	6				10	3		1		6	65	904 67	51 00	73 10	1028 77
16	50	1	1	1	1				30	12	1	1		50 00	7 62			57 62	
135	150	30		18	18				186	104	75	28	10	8	70	225 00	21 50	10 00	256 50
210	250	80	7	16	23				117	40	17	14	3	5	7	916 16	10 00	31 00	957 16
250	250	80	6	23	29					25	11	7	7	7	83	510 00	10 00	25 00	545 00
183	250	90		1	1					25	11	7	1	11	90	1443 01	34 91	181 06	1658 98
308	800	260		23	23				504	320	118	30	6	4	14	3355 36	115 60	163 63	3634 59
ove.	220	58							46	12				17	122	420 17	37 00		457 17
596	3870		23	161	184	172					39	79	160	1170	12190 78	442 22	821 46	13454 46	

DEANERY OF HURON.			No. of families known to belong to the church	Adults not thus included.	Total Number of Souls.	Church Sitzings.	Average Attendance.	Baptisms.		
PLACE.	CHURCH.	CLERGYMAN.						Adults.	Infants.	Total.
Bayfield.....	Trinity.....	Rev. S. L. Smith.....	20	1	80	130	76	2	8	10
Goshen.....	St. Luke's.....	do.....	16	.....	77	120	51	.....	.....	.....
Varna.....	St. John's.....	do.....	9	2	47	125	40	.....	.....	.....
Blyth.....	Trinity.....	Rev. T. E. Higley.....	31	6	148	250	80	12	12	12
Belgrave.....	Trinity.....	do.....	21	3	127	150	70	2	2	2
Manchester.....	St. Mark's.....	do.....	17	3	76	200	80	2	2	2
Brussels.....	St. John's.....	Rev. G. J. Abey.....	56	.....	280	300	100	10	10	10
Walton.....	St. George's.....	do.....	28	.....	89	150	40	2	2	2
Clinton.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. J. F. Parke.....	67	20	380	400	152	4	4	4
Dungannon.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. T. L. Armstrong.....	28	3	135	150	66	3	3	3
Pt. Albert.....	Christ Church.....	do.....	20	1	85	180	72	3	10	13
Exeter.....	Trivitt Memorial.....	Rev. H. E. Bray.....	60	4	371	600	135	10	10	10
Goderich.....	St. George's.....	Rev. M. Turnbull.....	147	3	629	600	185	2	12	14
Gorrie.....	St. Stephen's.....	Rev. A. B. Farney.....	49	.....	253	200	117	11	11	11
Fordwich.....	Trinity.....	do.....	56	.....	285	200	123	2	8	10
Wroxeter.....	St. James'.....	do.....	18	.....	93	150	34	1	10	11
Holmesville.....	St. John's.....	E. B. Smith, Student.....	7	2	32	90	26	.....	.....	.....
Middleton.....	St. James'.....	do.....	15	.....	58	150	70	.....	.....	.....
Summerhill.....	St. Peter's.....	do.....	11	.....	45	140	65	.....	.....	.....
Hensall.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. C. L. Mills.....	24	9	150	300	62	1	1	1
Staffa.....	Grace.....	do.....	13	9	65	240	84	2	2	2
Dublin.....	St. Mary's.....	do.....	9	6	50	150	30	1	1	1
Seaforth.....	St. Thomas'.....	Rev. J. W. Hodgins.....	65	20	345	450	154	7	8	15
Wingham.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. W. Lowe.....	72	3	385	350	250	6	14	20
Brewster.....	St. John's.....	Vacant.....	5	.....	25	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
			864	95	4,110	5,775	2,313	130	153	222

DEANERY OF KENT.

Blenheim.....	Trinity.....	Rev. R. J. Freeborn.....	85	10	390	250	112	6	16	22
Charing Cross.....	St. George's.....	do.....	10	1	30	100	23	8	8	8
Ouvry.....	Christ Church.....	do.....	14	6	73	159	67	4	5	9
Chatham.....	Christ Church.....	Rev. R. McCosh.....	180	17	942	600	225	17	17	17
Irwin's.....	.....	Rev. W. H. G. Colles.....	10	3	53	.....	35	3	3	3
Raleigh.....	.....	do.....	10	5	47	.....	55	2	2	2
Chatham.....	Holy Trinity.....	Rev. R. A. Sims.....	75	6	381	450	.....	18	18	18
Dover.....	St. Thomas'.....	do.....	15	.....	75	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dresden.....	Christ Church.....	Rev. A. K. Griffin.....	38	9	164	200	65	6	6	6
Morpeth.....	St. John's.....	Rev. J. G. Hooper.....	8	4	50	400	70	3	3	3
Howard.....	Trinity.....	do.....	16	6	75	140	64	.....	.....	.....
Clearville.....	St. David's.....	do.....	6	3	30	80	32	1	1	1
Rondeau.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....
Ridgetown.....	Advent.....	Rev. E. Lee.....	26	21	155	200	80	1	1	1
Highgate.....	Redeemer.....	do.....	12	12	75	200	79	.....	.....	.....
Selton.....	Vacant.....	do.....	5	2	25	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thamesville.....	St. Stephen's.....	Rev. G. F. Sherwood.....	24	6	150	150	73	12	12	12
Bothwell.....	Grace.....	do.....	25	5	150	150	63	2	16	18
Moraviantown.....	St. Peters.....	do.....	16	11	67	160	37	4	4	4
Tilbury.....	.....	Rev. T. Dobson.....	16	6	111	.....	60	2	2	2
Merlin.....	Trinity.....	do.....	10	2	90	125	55	9	9	9
Tilbury West.....	St. George's.....	Vacant.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wallaceburg.....	St. James'.....	Rev. F. F. Roy.....	40	28	230	300	65	1	18	19
Becher.....	Christ Church.....	do.....	15	6	75	.....	30	1	9	10
Duart.....	St. Paul's.....	Vacant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			656	169	3,438	4,175	1,414	150	164	27

Confirmed during Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Highest No. Communicants on one Day.	Com. Celebrated.
22	43	43	12	12
10	22	20	11	11
13	20	19	11	11
120	50	40	12	12
100	40	35	10	10
30	15	12	3	3
30	33	37	7	7
245	156	111	24	24
17	65	44	37	8
11	58	36	31	7
121	97	70	23	23
37	503	339	37	37
64	60	53	7	7
68	60	52	7	7
28	22	24	6	6
20	20	20	2	2
25	25	25	2	2
1	40	22	7	7
18	30	18	6	6
1	12	12	6	6
54	150	135	24	24
39	200	133	18	18

19	248	160	83	14
15	11	6	3	3
45	31	21	3	3
300	109	30	30	30
18	7	.....	.....	.....
30	18	.....	.....	.....
.....	60	19	4	4
12	9	4	4	4
81	52	30	18	18
40	30	25	6	6
30	20	22	6	6
18	10	15	5	5
72	51	51	8	8
39	20	20	7	7
74	33	27	15	15
67	22	15	14	14
20	12	9	4	4
22	16	16	3	3
22	22	22	2	2
60	40	40	10	10
13	13	4	4	4

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

XLIX

Total Number of Souls.	Church Sittings.	Average Attendance.	Baptisms.		
			Adults.	Infants.	Total.
			80	130	76	2	8	10
77	120	51			
47	125	40			
148	250	80	12	12	2
127	150	70			
76	200	80			
280	300	100	10	10	10
89	150	40			
380	400	152	4	3	3
135	150	66			
85	180	72	3	10	13
371	600	135			
629	600	185	2	12	14
253	200	117			
285	200	123	2	8	10
93	150	34	1	10	11
32	90	26			
58	150	70			
45	140	65			
150	300	62		1	1
65	240	82			
50	150	30			
345	450	154	7	8	15
385	350	20	6	14	20
25	20	20			
410	5775	23	130	153	

Confirmed during Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Highest No. Communicants on one Day.	Holy Communion. No. of Celebrations.		Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday Schools.		Contributions for Religious Purposes.								
				Public.	Private.			Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Parochial.	Regular Diocesan Collections.	Other Objects beyond the Parish.	TOTAL.					
				22	43			43	12	11	1	7	54					
10	22	20	11		1	1	4	39	347	00	3	48	2	06	352	54		
13	20	19	11				4	39	165	50	2	42			167	92		
	100	50	40	12		1	1	7	125	00	15	02	2	21	142	23		
	120	40	35	10		3	2	50	613	00	39	13			652	13		
	30	15	12	3			8	46	270	00	9	27			279	27		
	30	33	7		3	1	11	100	120	00	11	79			131	79		
		23	7			2	4	23	532	36	13	56	17	90	563	82		
	245	156	111	24	27		16	94	1341	29	5	00			163	00		
17	65	44	37	8	4	2	7	4	35	275	00	37	77	65	00	377	77	
11	58	36	31	7	1		9	50	175	00	28	78			203	78		
	121	97	70	23	3	3	6	9	112	1108	05	34	61	73	34	1216	00	
37	503	339	130	37	4	7	14	3	21	178	2665	90	204	90	236	82	3107	62
	64	60	57	7	2		6	9	89	423	32	42	05	37	50	502	87	
	68	60	52	7	3	1	5	9	110	418	00	50	17	40	00	508	17	
	28	22	24	6	1	1	2	4	40	108	50	18	87		127	37		
	20		2				1			50	00	7	55		57	55		
	25		2				6	45	60	00	14	05			74	05		
	25		2				7	60	50	00	6	00			56	00		
18	40	22	7		2	1	6	60	340	00	71	56	112	13	523	69		
1	30	18	6		2	2			171	82	28	78	11	54	212	14		
	12	12	6		1	2			62	84	17	08	2	25	82	17		
54	150	135	121	24	6	2	6	15	110	1400	00	137	17	143	79	1680	96	
39	200	133	133	18	2	7	14	15	125	1672	05	131	63	35	15	1838	83	
222						37	84	182	1502	12642	63	1044	80	783	19	14470	62	

390	250	112	6	16	22
30	100	23		8	8
73	150	67	4	5	9
942	600	225		17	17
53		35		3	3
47		55		2	2
381	450		18	18	
75	120				
164	200	65		6	6
50	400	70		3	3
75	140	64			
30	80	32		1	1
		35			
155	200	80		1	1
75	200	79			
*25					
150	150	73		12	12
150	150	63	2	16	18
67	160	37		4	4
111		60		2	2
90	125	55		9	9
	200				
230	300	65	1	18	19
75		30	1	9	10
3438	4175		14	150	164

19	248	160	83	14	2	3	7	14	*90	1543	46	34	19	24	00	1601	65
8	15	11	6	3		1		4	15	105	75	2	45			108	20
	45	31	21	3		1	3			175	00	8	14	2	00	185	14
		300	109	30	2	13	22	27	245	2662	00	220	72	131	37	3014	09
	18	7				1		7	55	95	00	11	40	5	00	111	40
	30	18					1			65	00	10	00			75	00
			60	19	2	6	12	28	200	1428	90	10	00	137	58	1576	48
		12	9	4			4	4	40	30	75			30	00	60	75
	81	52	30	18	11	2	7	8	55	636	00	57	76	36	75	730	51
	40	30	25	6	1	1	3	7	50	368	43	14	96			383	39
	30	20	22	6		2	8	6	50	408	57	7	38			415	95
	18	10	15	5	2		1	4	20	104	28	13	72			118	00
								5	40	60	00					60	00
	72	51	51	8		3	4	10	54	734	45	34	74	14	00	783	19
	39	20	20	7		1		7	40	259	00	23	65	26	00	308	65
	74	33	27	15	5	3	3	7	65	*346	96	44	90	2	95	394	81
	67	22	15	14	31	3	3	5	48	300	00	21	00	3	96	324	96
	20	12	9	4	1					2	00	32	92			34	92
	22	16	16	3		1	1			204	00	30	85	5	00	239	85
	22	22	22	2		1	1	4	25	100	00	17	63			117	63
	60	40	40	10	1	2	9	10	84	1093	35	17	82			1111	17
		13	13	4				3	20	105	81			50		106	31
27						42	95	160	1196	10828	71	614	23	419	11	11862	05

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

DEANERY OF LAMSTON.			Nc. of families known to belong to the church	Adults not thus included.	Total Number of Souls.	Church Sitzings.	Average Attendance.	Baptisms.		
PLACE.	CHURCH.	CLERGYMAN.						Adults.	Infants.	Total.
Alvinston	St. John's	Rev. H. Sutton	29	7	116	175	44	4	8	12
Metcalfe	St. Mary's	do	20	5	75	100	36			
Florence	St. Matthew's	Rev. H. R. Diehl	40	10	180	200	91	9	9	9
Aughrim	St. John's	do	35	7	160	140	71	3	3	6
Forest	Christ Church	Rev. A. L. Beverley	52	24	214	250	70		2	2
Theford	St. Paul's	do	*14		*65	120				
Hillsboro	St. George's	Vacant								
Moore	Holy Trinity	Rev. R. S. W. Howard	50		250	300	70	1	8	9
Courtright	St. Stephen's	Rev. C. C. Purton				200		Incl	ude	dab
Corunna	Christ Church	do	11	3	58	250	35			3
Oil City	Memorial	Vacant	*5	*2	*30	100	*20			
Oil Springs	Advent	do	*9	*10	*55	250	*45			
Inwood	do	do	*10	*2	*50		*50			
Point Edward	St. Paul's	Rev. V. M. Durnford	31		152	150	80		3	3
Perche	St. John's	do	10		40	100	24		1	1
Sarnia	St. John's	do	37		187	100	62		3	3
Sarnia Indians	St. Peter's	do	18	6	57	150	40			
Petrolia	Christ Church	Rev. W. Craig	118	18	700	400	112		9	9
Sarnia	St. George's	Rev. Canon Davis	190	20	1000	600	*300		17	17
Walpole Island	St. John's	Rev. E. H. Earl	102		500	300	100		12	12
Warwick	St. Mary's	Rev. H. A. Thomas	30	35	198	284	58	2	10	12
Wisbeach	St. Paul's	do	17	21	111	200	49		2	2
Watford	Trinity	Rev. John Downie	41	35	194	250	98	1	8	9
Brooke	St. James'	do	44	33	183	200	92		14	14
Wyoming	St. John's	Rev. J. M. Gunne	25	3	100	125	80		3	3
Camlachie	Christ Church	do	23		90	125	52		2	2
Wanstead	St. James'	do	11		50	200	55	1	2	2
Kettle Point	St. John's	Vacant	*10	*3	*40		*28			
			982	244	4855	5269		12	128	140

DEANERY OF NORFOLK.

Delhi	St. Alban's	Rev. G. McQuillin	16	12	76	200	45	3		3
Lynedock	Christ Church	do	8	2	40	125	18			
Courtland	St. Jude's	do	6	4	32	150	30			
Langton	St. Paul's	Vacant	3		10	100	12			
Port Dover	St. Paul's	Rev. J. R. Newell	30	3	167	240	75		7	7
Victoria	Christ Church	do	15	2	47	140	35		1	1
Port Rowan	St. John's	Rev. Arthur Shore	28	8	103	200	52		3	3
Rowan Mills	Jireh	do	15	3	51	100	17			
St. Williams	St. Williams'	do	16	2	56	100	25		5	5
Simcoe	Trinity	Rev. R. Hicks	163	25	700	500	200		8	8
Woodhouse	St. John's	Rev. Canon Young	16	6	82	175	53		1	1
Waterford	Trinity	do	10	8	54	175	27			
Pt. Ryerse	Memorial	Vacant				200				
			326	75	1418	2405		3	25	28

DEANERY OF WATERLOO.

Berlin	St. John's	Rev. C. S. Smith	82	28	375	450	113		5	5
Waterloo	Holy Saviour	do	23	5	128	200	44		5	5
Galt	Trinity	Rev. J. Ridley	176	32	785	400	200	1	12	13
Haysville	Christ Church	Rev. J. Ward	10	2	55	125	65		3	3
Hamburg	St. George's	do	13	3	66	175	61			
Wilnot	St. James'	do	14	2	58	125	54		4	4
Hesperer	St. James'	Rev. J. Edmonds	21	25	152	250	90		5	5
Preston	St. John's	do	23	22	232	175	67		7	7
			362	119	1751	1900		1	41	42

Confirmed during Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Highest No. Communicants on one Day.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------------

66	33	26	
35	25	13	
13	90	35	29
9	70	25	18
116	56	45	
	70	48	
ove			
	30	26	
	*12		
	*21		
	*25		
	73	27	17
	20	10	17
	47	27	19
	37	16	19
	160	123	96
	400	250	135
		80	
10	94	60	42
10	74	41	17
6	113	101	62
10		76	37
	40	26	20
	37	30	20
	15	12	9

58			
	31	25	18
	14	11	7
	9	8	8
	5	5	
	75	70	61
	30	30	25
	44	40	20
	23	19	13
	28	23	12
	200	150	96
	44	36	28
	26	23	4

153	100	81	35
31	25	20	5
300	200	90	41
	30	25	14
	41	35	13
	38	35	13
	90	56	48
	88	42	37

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

LI

Total Number of Souls.	Church Sitzings.	Average Attendance.	Baptisms.		
			Adults.	Infants.	Total.
116	175	44	4	8	12
75	100	36	9	9	9
180	200	91	9	9	6
160	140	71	3	3	2
214	250	70	2	2	2
*65	120				
250	300	70	1	8	9
200					
250			Incl	dab	
58	250	35			3
30	100	*20			3
*55	250	*45			
*50		*50			
150	150	80	3	3	
40	100	24	1	1	
187	100	62	3	3	
57	150	40			
700	400	112	9	9	
000	600	*300	17	17	
500	300	100	12	12	
198	284	58	2	10	12
111	200	49	2	2	
994	250	98	1	8	9
183	200	92	14	14	
100	125	80	3	3	
90	125	52	2	2	
50	200	55	1	2	
40		*28			
55	5269		12	128	140

Confirmed during Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Holy Communion. No. of Celebrations.		Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday Schools.		Contributions for Religious Purposes.			
			Highest No. Communicants on one Day.	Public.			Private.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Parochial.	Regular Diocesan Collections.	Other Objects beyond the Parish.	TOTAL.
66	33	26	5	1	1	11	70	350 00	7 40	19 35	376 75	
35	25	13	2	1	1	1	1	220 35	1 30	3 75	225 40	
13	90	35	29	5	2	6	5	600 00	65 91	27 80	693 71	
9	70	25	18	4	1	4	7	1000 00	50 30	5 06	1055 36	
116	56	45	10	1	1	11	60	784 63	62 54	53 50	900 67	
										4 90	4 90	
70	48	9	5	1	6	10	80	1050 00	27 91	32 00	1109 91	
30	26	9	3	3	3	3	15	200 00	12 85	5 00	217 85	
*21							*3	*75 00			75 00	
*25							*4	*325 00	3 00		328 00	
73	27	17	12	2	5	8	67	*185 00	2 00		187 00	
20	10	17	4	2	2	5	67	422 68	61 20	40 17	524 05	
47	27	19	12	2	4	8	67	136 00	28 47	2 00	164 47	
37	16	19	4	2	2	2	67	186 69	24 22		212 91	
160	123	96	31	3	7	9	20	69 35	14 37		83 72	
400	250	135	30	1	15	18	26	2731 34	209 90	117 57	3058 81	
80			12	3	25	3	60	3725 13	309 04	644 39	4678 56	
10	94	60	42	15	2	4	2	100 00	6 77		106 77	
10	74	41	17	14	3	4	5	377 58	9 69	238 17	625 99	
6	113	101	62	24	1	2	22	166 84	3 98	81 72	252 55	
10		76	37	12	6	4	7	863 35	72 77	210 73	1140 85	
40	26	20	4	6	16	9	102	523 08	54 31	68 66	646 05	
37	30	20	4	2	2	5	33	450 00	46 97	22 50	519 47	
15	12	9	4	1	2	5	102	190 00	19 80	24 50	234 30	
								130 00	10 25	11 00	151 25	
58					58	117	169	1452	14862 02	1104 95	1613 33	17580 30

76	200	45	3	3	
40	125	18			
32	150	30			
10	100	12			
07	240	75	7	7	
47	140	35	1	1	
03	200	52	3	3	
51	100	17			
56	100	25	5	5	
00	500	200	8	8	
32	175	53	1	1	
14	175	27			
200					
8	2405		3	25	28

31	25	18	12	1			5	40	230 00	24 66	24 00	278 66
14	11	7	8		1	3			65 00	6 35		71 35
9	8	8			1	2			70 00	3 49		73 49
5	5										33	33
75	70	61	14	5	2	5						
30	30	25	12			5	90	729 98	85 64	209 00	1024 62	
40	40	20	14		1	1		147 51	28 99	14 00	190 50	
23	19	13	13	3	1	1	5	305 19	72 17	170 41	547 77	
28	23	12	13			5	30	60 00	28 15	2 15	90 30	
200	150	96	13		5	11	20	120 00	25 75	51 00	196 75	
44	36	28	10				20	1999 52	179 26	300 01	2478 79	
26	23	20	4				2	126 36	27 11	33 00	186 47	
							2	67 00	15 51	5 00	87 51	
12	23					48	442	3920 56	497 41	808 57	5226 54	

450	113		5	5
400	44		5	5
200	200	1	12	13
125	65		3	3
175	61			
125	54		4	4
2	90		5	5
175	67		7	7
1900		1	41	42

153	100	81	35	4	4	2	12	81	1715 46	116 66	109 74	1941 86
31	25	20	5				1	6	317 95	28 83	19 18	365 96
300	200	90	41	5	5	26	26	240	3366 21	318 81	971 56	4656 58
30	25	14	1	1	1	1	7	64	449 00	100 25	124 42	673 67
41	35	13	12			1	4	22	285 00	57 87	25 89	368 76
38	35	13	3			2	3	32	541 00	71 79	20 00	632 29
90	56	48	15			2	1	9	75 00	79 70	87 00	916 70
88	42	37	13			2	2	6	900 00	60 05	79 50	1039 55
14	36					73	634	8324 62	833 96	1437 29	20595 87	

DEANERY OF MIDDLESEX.

PLACE.	CHURCH.	CLERGYMAN.	No. of families known to belong to the church	Adults not thus included.	Total number of Souls.	Church Strangers.	Average Attendance.	Baptisms			Confirmed During Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Highest No. Communicants on One Day.
								Adults.	Infants.	Total.				
Adelaide	St. Anne's	Rev. W. J. Connor	20		102	150	50	2	2			23	22	
Kerwood	St. Paul's	do	20		120	200	37	2	2			14	13	
Warwick, 4th L	Grace	do	10		75	100	25	2	2			15	13	
Ailsa Craig	Trinity	Rev. L. W. Diehl	21	6	118	150	70					42	30	
Brinsley	St. Mary's	do	30	3	200	250	73					80	60	
McGillivray	Christ Church	do	21	4	100	125	66					50	38	
Belmont	St. George's	Rev. G. W. Racey	16	7	72	250	57					53	21	
Dorchester	St. Peter's	do	26	1	90	300	64	5	9	14		48	36	
Harrietsville	St. John's	do	13	3	83	200	49					32	17	
Crumlin		Huron College Students	8	1	40		75					15	15	
Delaware	Christ Church	Rev. T. H. Brown	52	16	205	350	140					75	42	
Caradoc	Memorial	do	13	11	54	170	85					48	15	
Mt. Brydges	St. Jude's	do	12	12	60	200	80	2	1	3		23	21	
Glanworth	Christ Church	Rev. S. E. G. Edelstein	27		130	250	70					90	60	
Lambeth	Trinity	do	14		70	200	40					30	25	
Glencoe	St. John's	Rev. Geo. Elliott	50		200	300							48	
Appin	St. Alban's	do	8	1	35	125							10	
Granton	St. Thomas'	Rev. W. F. Brownlee	32	7	154	250	70					80	45	
Clandeboyne	St. James'	do	48	3	227	250	71					113	49	
Prospect Hill	Trinity	do	10	4	44	200	25					24	13	
Hyde Park	The Hosanna	Rev. A. H. Rhodes	24	4	103	200	53					31	23	
Byron	St. Anne's	do	17	2	85	130	40					21	16	
Ilderton	Grace	do	20	4	94	200	52					21	18	
London	St. Paul's	Very Rev. Dean Innes	408	120	1700	1400	850					34	301	
do	Memorial	Rev. Canon Richardson	300	30	1530	730	350					25	600	
do	All Saints	Rev. J. W. Ten Eyck	80	5	405	230	80					36	200	
do	Christ Church	Rev. J. H. Moornouse	135	30	650	500	206	2	45	47		44	300	
do	St. John's	Rev. W. T. Hill	167	18	853	425	250	2	27	29		15	325	
do	St. James'	Rev. Archdeacon Davis	195	17	950	600	290	1	26	27		11	200	
do	St. George's	Rev. G. B. Sage	140	15	715	400	195						131	
do	St. Matthew's	Rev. G. M. Cox	83		450	350	150						43	
do	Township Emmanuel	do	24	2	120	300	75							
do	do	Ven. Archdeacon Marsh	32		165	300	41							
do	do	Rev. R. Wilson	38	3	175	250	72					60	62	
do	do	do	37	3	153	200	70					60	51	
do	do	Vacant	109	12	550	300	155					106	70	
Lucan	Holy Trinity	do	22	2	85	150	36					32	14	
Muncey	St. Paul's	Rev. J. A. Ball	23	3	105	150	46					19	8	
Muncey	St. John's	do	50	5	200	200	60					55	19	
Oneida	Zion	do	31	18	177	175	75					45	37	
Parkhill	St. James	Rev. C. R. Gunne	21	9	245	150	72					42	34	
Greenway	Grace	do	67	8	275	400	120					138	98	
Strathroy	St. John's	Rev. F. G. Newton	46	4	185	350	106					90	75	
Thorndale	St. George's	Rev. W. T. Cluff	18	1	90	200	53						13	
Nissouri	Grace	do	38	8	190	300	60							
Wardsville	St. James'	Rev. D. W. Collins	38	8	180	250	46							
Newbury	Christ Church	do	36											
Hel. Ladies' Col.	St. Anne's	Rev. E. N. English												
			2612	403	12489	12860		12	313	325		165		

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

LIII

Church Sittings.	Average Attendance.	Baptisms			Confirmed During Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Highest No. Communicants on One Day.	Holy Communion.		Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday Schools.		Contributions for Religious Purposes.			
		Adults.	Infants.	Total.					Public.	Private.			Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Parochial.	Regular Diocesan Collections.	Other Objects beyond the Parish.	TOTAL.
150	50	2	2	2	23	22	6	6	2	3	10	60	\$ 238 00	\$ 13 60	\$ 28 02	\$ 280 62		
200	37	2	2	2	15	13	6	6	1	1	1	1	200 00	12 20	24 50	236 70		
100	25	2	2	2	42	30	20	5	1	1	10	10	105 50	9 00	11 00	125 50		
150	70	4	4	4	80	60	39	5	3	3	6	45	395 00	35 80	66 25	497 05		
125	66	1	1	1	50	38	26	5	2	1	4	26	291 00	41 06	73 65	497 05		
250	57	4	4	4	53	21	19	10	2	2	3	12	280 00	32 50	31 00	405 41		
300	64	5	9	14	48	36	17	10	1	1	7	50	157 12	23 67	5 00	343 50		
200	49	6	6	6	32	17	13	10	2	1	3	12	187 48	34 25	.....	185 79	
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	3	.....	.....	.....	1	7	165 40	24 89	.....	221 73
140	.....	6	6	6	75	42	11	5	.....	.....	10	75	80 00	.....	.....	190 29
350	140	2	2	2	48	15	11	1	.....	.....	4	48	1092 50	68 83	33 57	1194 90
170	85	2	1	3	23	21	11	1	.....	.....	3	4	172 82	23 23	.....	196 05
200	80	5	5	5	90	60	50	12	6	1	4	50	323 32	20 68	.....	344 00	
250	70	2	2	2	30	25	20	4	.....	.....	1	5	36	540 00	99 18	761 56
200	40	2	2	2	48	12	2	2	.....	.....	6	14	200 00	30 92	27 17	258 09
300	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	45	30	9	.....	.....	1	5	1970 00	36 28	6 15	2012 43
125	70	9	9	9	113	49	29	6	.....	.....	2	11	200 00	11 83	2 00	213 83
250	71	6	6	6	24	13	10	4	5	4	1	6	527 87	32 94	81 36	642 17		
200	25	.....	.....	.....	31	23	14	1	1	1	2	1	450 19	41 23	52 90	544 32
200	53	.....	.....	.....	21	16	13	.....	.....	.....	2	2	144 00	17 09	2 00	163 09
130	40	1	1	1	21	18	9	.....	.....	.....	1	2	279 43	12 04	200 06	491 53
200	52	2	2	2	34	20	15	21	2	2	6	25	174 61	22 72	1 00	198 33		
1400	850	22	22	22	301	220	30	20	15	21	30	400	145 37	19 55	3 00	167 92		
730	350	38	38	38	25	600	277	29	14	21	42	42	8403 73	1248 51	1699 45	11351 69		
230	80	In clu de	.....	.....	d in a	37	14	.....	.....	.....	42	550	4183 34	521 71	725 94	5430 99
500	206	2	45	47	36	200	125	86	18	2	10	18	534 67	43 90	105 36	683 93		
425	250	2	27	29	44	300	163	74	10	4	15	324	2271 96	201 96	363 39	2836 31	
600	290	1	26	27	15	325	222	33	3	12	20	350	3000 00	247 86	137 29	3385 15	
400	195	17	17	17	11	200	131	17	1	9	19	419	5587 57	275 34	447 15	6310 06	
350	150	25	25	25	43	12	13	16	268	2424 46	177 32	241 52	2843 30	
300	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	45	734 80	51 77	25 75	812 32
300	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 84	1 00	21 84
250	72	5	5	5	60	62	5	1	.....	.....	4	50	.....	8 37	2 00	10 37
200	70	3	3	3	60	51	30	5	.....	.....	4	45	295 00	77 57	166 00	538 57
300	155	10	10	10	106	70	10	.....	.....	.....	8	200	30 00	54 51	88 00	442 51
150	36	6	6	6	32	14	13	9	1	.....	6	2	1115 42	35 55	120 82	1271 79	
150	46	12	12	12	19	8	4	5	1	.....	6	2	13 00	3 41	8 50	24 91	
200	60	15	15	15	55	19	15	9	4	.....	5	4	21 70	2 25	.....	23 95
175	75	.....	.....	.....	45	37	34	15	.....	.....	1	15	43 00	6 03	.....	49 03
150	72	4	4	4	42	34	30	10	.....	.....	3	4	800 49	58 94	56 50	915 93
400	120	.....	.....	.....	138	98	78	24	.....	.....	7	53	273 40	29 40	19 50	286 30
350	106	3	3	3	93	75	64	13	2	.....	12	21	1392 44	79 43	92 65	1564 52	
200	53	1	1	1	.....	13	11	.....	.....	.....	5	8	604 76	70 93	79 30	754 99
300	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	90	183 91	19 62	14 50	218 03
250	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	65	361 00	39 28	47 57	447 85
860	12,313,325	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	112	241	480	4703	41287 01	3987 95	5243 42	50518 38

DEANERY OF ELGIN.			No. of families known to belong to the church	Adults not thus included.	Total number of Souls.	Church Sittings.	Average Attendance	Baptisms.		
PLACE.	CHURCH.	CLERGYMAN.						Adults.	Infants.	Total.
Aylmer	Trinity	Rev. J. W. J. Andrew	73	23	315	270	120	1	4	5
Bismarck	Grace	Vacant	*13	*3	*60	135	*50			
Rodney	do	do	*6	*3	*25					
Dutton	Nativity	do	*15	*3	*66	225	35			
Port Burwell	Trinity	Rev. W. M. Shore	16	2	46	200	38	1		1
Vienna	St. Luke's	do	22	3	80	250	62	1	2	3
Port Stanley	Christ Church	Rev. H. D. Steele	35	10	150	250	70	1	28	29
St. Thomas	Trinity	Rev. Canon Hill	198	48	864	850	306	3	15	18
St. Thomas	St. John's	Rev. W. Hinde	53	14	350	275	125		14	14
Tyrconnell	St. Peter's	Rev. M. G. Freeman	30	2	125	175	90		4	4
Port Burwell Park	Nativity	do	9	1	41	125	38		1	1
			470	112	2122	2755		7	68	75

DEANERY OF OXFORD.			No. of families known to belong to the church	Adults not thus included.	Total number of Souls.	Church Sittings.	Average Attendance	Baptisms.		
PLACE.	CHURCH.	CLERGYMAN.						Adults.	Infants.	Total.
Eastwood	St. John's	Rev. G. B. Ward	25	2	115	125	52			6
Innerkip	St. Paul's	do	8	2	50	200	33			6
Oxford Centre	Christ Church	do	*14	*4	*70	200				
Huntingford	Christ Church	Rev. W. Johnson	30	3	150	150	52	12		12
Zorra	Holy Trinity	do	20	3	100	150	35			4
Ingersoll	St. James'	Rev. J. Thompson	200	10	850	600	220	17		17
do Chapel	St. Michael's	do								
Norwich	Trinity	Rev. J. T. Wright	20	3	112	125	52		5	5
Otterville	St. John's	do	10	2	50	160	31		2	2
Princeton	St. Paul's	Rev. F. Leigh	22	7	80	150	80			6
Drumbo	St. Peter's	do	4	6	24	175				
Falkland	do	do	8	4	29	100	55	1		1
Tilsonburg	St. John's	Rev. E. W. Hughes	60	20	200	175	81		3	3
Dereham	St. Charles	do	20	1	101	75	35			6
Culloden	do	do	9		30	60				
Woodstock	St. Paul's	Rev. J. C. Farthing	220		1100	800	425	1	23	24
do Chapel	All Saints'	Included above.				200				
Woodstock East	St. Paul's	Rev. R. H. Shaw	140	13	713	700	200		11	11
Beachville	Trinity	do	9		40	150	34			1
Thamesford	St. John's	Rev. J. A. Bloodsworth	30		150	250	58			4
Lakeside	Christ Church	do	29	7	180	175	77			9
			878	87	4144	4720		2	110	112

DEANERY OF PERTH.			No. of families known to belong to the church	Adults not thus included.	Total number of Souls.	Church Sittings.	Average Attendance	Baptisms.		
PLACE.	CHURCH.	CLERGYMAN.						Adults.	Infants.	Total.
Atwood	St. Alban's	Vacant	*12	*1	*54	*00	*25			
Henfryn	St. David's	do	*12	*8	*68	*100	*25			
Elma	Trinity	do	*25		*125	*150	*50			
Kirkton	St. Paul's	Rev. W. Stout	20		78	200	62	4	8	12
Biddulph	St. Patrick's	do	21		95	180	74			
Listowel	Christ Church	Rev. H. W. Jeanes	56	12	350	366	102	18	18	18
Shipley	St. Paul's	do	20		80	250	30			3
Millbank	Grace	Rev. T. G. A. Wright	54	4	240	150	80	1	6	7
Crosshill	St. Mary's	do	11		53	150	30			
Milverton	Christ Church	do	10	4	60	125	33			
Mitchell	Trinity	Rev. J. T. Kerrin	97	2	389	350	187		8	8
Stratford	St. James'	Rev. D. Williams	375		1676	850	314	2	42	44
Gads Hill	do	Rev. H. H. Tancock					40		6	6
Stratford	Memorial	Rev. D. Deacon	72	6	302	240	76		8	8
Sebringville	Trinity	do	20		81	130	57		3	3
St. Marys	St. James'	Rev. W. J. Taylor	91		273	265	130		6	6
			896	37	3924	3666		7	111	118

Confirmed During Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Highest No. Communicants in One Day.	Com. Public.
165	145	64	22	
*16	*15	*14		
*12	*10	*9		
*18	*20	*15		
21	21	21	12	
41	28	23	12	
25	454	347	209	18
	75	64	11	
	75	60	13	
	11	10	8	
25				

Confirmed During Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Highest No. Communicants in One Day.	Com. Public.
57	27	14	12	
	7	7	8	
*32	*18			
	27	20		
	20	10		
200	143	17		
41	30	24	12	
25	22	18	12	
70	50	43	14	
9				
26	26	30	10	
120	75	67	18	
	22	18	12	
	353	230	61	20
	17	2		
	16	15	12	
60	30	25	6	
90	30	21	6	

Confirmed During Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Highest No. Communicants in One Day.	Com. Public.
	*10	*10		
	*11	*11		
	*14	*14		
	21	3		
	20	4		
34	135	90	74	5
2	40	25	13	4
	150	87	63	10
	27	17	14	9
	30	24	14	3
19	130	84	18	8
	578	478	321	34
	198	48	36	12
	58	38	28	12
	79	62	18	1
55				

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

LV

Church Sittings.	Baptisms.			
	Average Attendance	Adults.	Infants.	Total.
270	120	1	4	5
135	*50			
225	*35			
200	38	1		1
250	62	1	2	3
250	70	1	28	29
850	306	3	15	18
275	125		14	14
175	90		4	4
125	38		1	1
2755		7	68	75

Confirmed During Year.	Total Number of Confirmed.	Actual Communicants.	Holy Communion- No. of Celebrations.		Marriages.	Births.	Sunday Schools.		Contributions for Religious Purposes.			
			Public.	Private.			Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Parochial.	Diocesan Collections.	Other Objects beyond the Parish.	TOTAL.
165	145	64	22	6	10	11	*15	123	\$1427 00	\$66 15	\$156 51	\$1649 66
*16	*15	*14					3	*25	*221 31		37 00	258 31
*12	*10	*9							*100 00		14 00	114 00
*18	*20	*15					5	*40	*261 25			261 25
41	28	23	12			3	7	62	162 03	32 86	163 30	358 19
21	21	25	10			4	8	78	193 00	35 00	39 06	267 06
25	454	347	209	18	3	7	9	40	450 85	42 10		492 95
	75	64	11	1	1	4	3	334	3540 00	305 15	240 81	4085 96
	75	60	13	3		4	15	120	1300 00	19 69	54 00	1373 69
	11	10	8				4	26	506 24	97 22	147 99	751 45
									226 28	25 19	24 00	275 47
25					21	41	102	848	8387 96	623 36	876 67	9887 99

125	52		6	6
200	33			
200				
150	52	12	12	
150	35		4	4
600	220	17	17	
125	52	5	5	
160	31	2	2	
150	80	6	6	
175				
100	55	1	2	
175	81		3	3
75	35		6	6
60				
800	*425	1	23	24
200				
700	*200	11	11	
150	34		1	1
250	58		4	4
175	77		9	9
4720		2	110	112

57	27	14	7	12	2	2	2	5	40	\$314 00	\$25 26	4 06	343 32
32	*18			8						130 00			130 00
		27	20					1					
		20	10					4	2	150 00	28 29	5 00	183 29
	200	143	17					2	20	120 00	16 05		136 05
				12	1	3	5	6	35	2414 49	52 62	258 73	2725 84
41	30	24	12	2	1	3	5	6	35	650 00	14 30	30 50	694 80
25	22	18	12	2		2	2	7	40	250 00	12 60	23 00	285 60
70	50	43	14	4	1	4	4	7	45	491 00	32 63	74 44	598 07
9	26	30	10			2	3	4	50	72 00	9 42	38 00	119 42
120	75	67	18			3	5	8	76	1213 40		106 50	1319 90
	22	18	12							290 00			290 00
	353	230	61	20	10	21		26	237	5360 19	279 35	551 85	6191 39
		17	2					11	138				
	16	15	12		4	8		15	250	*1912 57	92 33	377 48	2382 38
60	30	25	6		2	2		5	45	*125 00	13 13	6 60	144 73
90	30	21	6	1	2	1		5	65	478 85	31 61	10 00	520 46
										411 79	45 07		456 86
					35	76	125	1261	14383 29	653 66	1486 16	16523 11	

*00	*25												
*100	*25												
*150	*50												
200	62	4	8	12									
180	74		3	3									
366	102		18	18									
250	30		3	3									
150	80	1	6	7									
150	30												
125	33												
350	187		8	8									
850	314	2	42	44									
	40		6	6									
240	76		8	8									
130	57		3	3									
265	130		6	6									
666		7	111	118									

*10	*10									*112 00	\$7 23	\$ 1 00	\$120 23
*11	*11									*100 00	2 45		102 45
*14	*14									*165 63	7 77	10 00	183 40
		21	3					6	34	203 96	28 28	9 24	241 48
		20	4					6	44	180 00	23 01	35 04	247 05
34	135	90	74	16	5	3	4	16	115	1900 00	24 20	10 00	1934 20
2	40	25	13	4						75 00			75 00
150	87	63	10	2						475 00	111 42	100 68	687 10
27	17	14	9			3	3	5	60	125 00	35 97	11 09	172 06
30	24	14	3					3	30	125 00	12 97	11 35	149 32
19	130	84	18	8						125 00	74 45	232 96	3703 88
578	478	321	34	24	10	28		33	350	4467 01	231 91	660 50	5359 42
	48	36	12			3	3	7	70	602 00	77 92	26 35	706 27
	58	38	12					5	50	349 50	13 52	1 00	364 02
	79	62	18	1		3	4	15	124	1920 72	66 99	75 25	2062 96
55					31	53	117	1071	14206 29	718 49	1184 46	16109 24	

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

SUMMARY OF TOTALS BY DEANERIES.	No of families known to belong to the church	Adults not thus included.	Total Number of Souls.	Church Sittings.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed During Year.	Marriages.	Burials.	Contributions for Religious Purposes.									
					Adults.	Infants.	Total.				Officers and Teachers	Scholars.	Parochial.	Regular Diocesan Collections	Other Objects beyond the Parish.	TOTAL.				
BRANT	798	100	4105	3690	10	115	125	118	44	65	120	1233	12366	715	96	1291	47	14373	99	
BRUCE	849	171	3987	5218	14	176	190	266	45	67	150	1157	10719	479	35	397	42	11596	09	
ELGIN	470	112	2122	2755	7	68	75	25	21	41	102	848	8387	623	36	876	67	9887	99	
ESSEX	807	252	3596	3870	23	161	184	172	39	79	160	1170	12190	442	22	821	46	13454	46	
GREY	860	166	4311	4170	17	180	197	131	50	70	147	1228	9330	816	44	551	49	10698	84	
HURON	864	95	4310	5775	23	130	153	222	37	84	182	1502	12642	1044	80	783	19	14470	62	
KENT	656	169	3438	4175	14	150	164	27	42	95	160	1196	10828	614	23	419	11	11862	05	
LAMBTON	982	244	4855	5269	12	128	140	58	58	117	169	1452	14862	1104	95	1613	33	17580	30	
MIDDLESEX	2612	403	12489	12860	12	313	325	165	112	241	480	4703	41287	3987	95	5243	42	50518	38	
NORFOLK	326	75	1418	2405	3	25	28	...	12	23	48	442	3920	497	41	808	57	5226	54	
OXFORD	878	87	4144	4720	2	110	112	...	35	76	125	1261	14383	653	66	1486	16	16523	11	
PERTH	896	37	3924	3606	7	111	118	55	31	53	117	1071	14206	718	49	1184	46	16109	24	
WATERLOO	362	119	1751	1900	1	41	42	...	14	36	73	634	8324	833	96	1437	29	10595	87	
Miscellaneous & arrears																				
Grand Total, 1898	11,360	2030	54450	60413	145	1708	1853	1239	540	1047	2033	17897	173450	13466	77	17424	90	204341	72	
Grand Total, 1897	11114	2035	54437	60053	232	1750	1982	1600	539	1115	2051	17485	169833	13638	52	15551	85	199024	14	

THE R
T
THE VEN. J. W.
A. H.
EVANS
REV. J. P. H.
REV. J. W. P.
REV. A. C. I.
REV. J. B. R.
REV. CANON
VEN. ARCHDEA
REV. C.
REV. S.
REV. J. W. P.
REV. I.
REV. V.
REV. J.
REV. R.
REV. C.
REV. R.
REV. J.
REV. D.
REV. J.
NAME
Rev. George James A
Rev. Robert John Set
Rev. Cyril Arthur Ed
Rev. John William Ja
Rev. James Ardill
Rev. Thomas Loftus A
Rev. Samuel Ralph A
Rev. Robert Ashion (I
Rev. Francis Morgan
Rev. John Andrews B
Rev. William Henry E

WATERLOO	362	119	1751	1900	1	41	42	14	36	73	634	8324	62	14206	29	718	49	1184	46	16109	24	
Miscellaneous & arrears																						
Grand Total, 1898	11360	2030	54450	60413	145	1708	1853	1239	540	1047	2033	17897	173450	66	13466	77	17424	89	204341	72	1444	24
Grand Total, 1897	11114	2035	54437	60053	232	1750	1982	1600	539	1115	2051	17485	169833	77	13638	52	15351	85	199024	14		

CLERGY LIST.--1898.

The Lord Bishop.

THE RIGHT REV. MAURICE SCOLLARD BALDWIN, D.D.

Dean.

THE VERY REV. G. M. INNES, M.A., D.D.

Archdeacons.

THE VEN. J. W. MARSH, M.A. Huron
 " A. H. R. MULHOLLAND..... Grey
 " EVANS DAVIS, M.A..... London

Canons.

REV. J. P. HINCKS. | REV. W. A. YOUNG, B.D.
 REV. J. W. P. SMITH. | REV. C. R. MATTHEW, M.A.
 REV. A. C. HILL, M.A. | REV. ALFRED BROWN, B.A.
 REV. J. B. RICHARDSON, M.A. | REV. T. R. DAVIS, M.A.

Chaplains.

EXAMINING.

REV. CANON HILL, M.A. | REV. CANON RICHARDSON, M.A.

DOMESTIC.

VEN. ARCHDEACON MARSH, M.A. | VEN. ARCHDEACON DAVIS, M.A.

Rural Deans.

REV. G. C. MACKENZIE Brant.
 REV. S. F. ROBINSON Bruce.
 REV. CANON HILL, M.A Elgin.
 REV. D. H. HIND, B.A Essex.
 REV. W. A. GRAHAM, B.A Grey.
 REV. J. W. HODGINS Huron.
 REV. R. MCCOSH Kent.
 REV. CANON DAVIS, M.A Lambton.
 REV. CANON SMITH Middlesex.
 REV. R. HICKS, B.D Norfolk.
 REV. J. T. WRIGHT Oxford.
 REV. D. DEACON Perth.
 REV. J. RIDLEY Waterloo.

Alphabetical List.

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS.
Rev. George James Abey	Brussels
Rev. Robert John Seton Adamson	Southampton
Rev. Cyril Arthur Edwin James Anderson, B.A.	Kingsville
Rev. John William James Andrew	Aylmer
Rev. James Ardill	Owen Sound
Rev. Thomas Loftus Armstrong	Dungannon
Rev. Samuel Ralph Asbury, B.A., B.D.	Onondaga
Rev. Robert Ashon (Deacon)	Brantford
Rev. Francis Morgan Baldwin (superannuated)	Aylmer
Rev. John Andrews Ball	Muncey
Rev. William Henry Battersby, M.A.	Walkerville

Rev. Isaac Bearfoot	.....	Caledonia
Rev. Joseph Wilson Beaumont, D.D., M.D. (superannuated)	.....	London
Rev. John Berry, M. A., B.D.	.....	Amherstburg
Rev. Adalbert Beverley	.....	Forest
Rev. Jacob Adalbert Bloodworth	.....	Thamesford
Rev. Horace Edgar Bray	.....	Exeter
Rev. Canon Alfred Brown, B.A.	.....	Paris
Rev. Thomas Henry Brown	.....	Delaware
Rev. William Francis Brownlee	.....	Granton
Rev. James Edward Burgess, M.A., Professor, Western University	.....	London
Rev. James Carrie (superannuated)	.....	London
Rev. David Johnstone Caswell, B.D., Ph.D.	.....	Goderich
Rev. Henry Pahtahquehong Chase (superannuated)	.....	Meaford
Rev. William Thomas Cluff	.....	Sarnia
Rev. William Henry George Colles	.....	Strathroy
Rev. David Walter Collins	.....	Chatham
Rev. Henry Jacob Condell	.....	Wardsville
Rev. William John Connor	.....	Dundalk
Rev. George Miller Cox	.....	Adelaide
Rev. William Craig, B.D.	.....	London
Rev. Edmund Walker Crawford (Deacon)	.....	Petrolia
Rev. John Philpot Curran (superannuated)	.....	Comber
Rev. Alfred George Dann, B.A., B.E.	.....	London
Rev. William Daunt, M.A. (superannuated)	.....	London
Ven. Evans Davis, M.A., Archdeacon of London	.....	Ridgetown
Rev. Canon Thomas Robert Davis, M.A., R.D., Lambton	.....	London
Rev. Daniel Deacon, M.A., R.D., Perth	.....	Sarnia
Rev. Henry Robert Diehl	.....	Stratford
Rev. Louis William Diehl	.....	Florence
Rev. Thomas Dobson	.....	Ailsa Craig
Rev. John Downie, B.D.	.....	Tilbury
Rev. Villiers Montague Durnford	.....	Watford
Rev. William Niebour Duthie	.....	Point Edward
Rev. Edwin H. Earl	.....	Lucknow
Rev. Simon Emmanuel Gottfried Edelstein	.....	Algonac, Mich
Rev. Jabez Edmonds	.....	Glanworth
Rev. George Elliott	.....	Preston
Rev. Edward Noble English, M.A.	.....	Glencoe
Rev. Alfred Bartley Farney	.....	London
Rev. John Craig Farthing, M.A.	.....	Gorrie
Rev. Andrew Fisher (superannuated)	.....	Woodstock
Rev. Robert Fletcher (superannuated)	.....	Beachville
Rev. George Mark Franklin	.....	Constableville, N. Y., U.S.
Rev. Maskell George Freeman	.....	Ripley
Rev. Jabez Gander	.....	Tyrconnell
Rev. Mordecai Meyer Goldberg	.....	Pelee Island
Rev. William Andrew Graham, B.A., R.D., Grey	.....	Markdale
Rev. Arthur Kent Griffin	.....	Shelburne
Rev. Charles Borromee Guillemont, B.A.	.....	Dresden
Rev. Charles Robert Gunne, M.A.	.....	London
Rev. John Michael Gunne	.....	Parkhill
Rev. John Hale	.....	Wyoming
Rev. Edwin Albert Hall	.....	Heathcote
Rev. Charles William Hedley, B.A.	.....	Bervie
Rev. William Henderson	.....	Brantford
Rev. Robert Herbert (Deacon)	.....	Warton
Rev. Richard Hicks, B.D., R.D., Norfolk	.....	Walter's Falls
Rev. Thomas Edward Higley	.....	Simcoe
		Blyth

Rev. Canon Arrun
Rev. Jeffrey Hill
Rev. William John
Rev. Canon John
Rev. Duncan Hen
Rev. William Hin
Rev. James Walte
Rev. Franklin Ma
Rev. John Holme
Rev. John George
Rev. Roger Sharp
Rev. Edward Will
Very Rev. George
Rev. Septimus Phi
Rev. Henry Woloc
Rev. Edgar Charle
Rev. William John
Rev. Richard Wall
Rev. John Toakley
Rev. John William
Rev. George Keys
Rev. Edwin Lee
Rev. Francis Leigh
Rev. William Lowe
Rev. Gaden Crawfo
Ven. John Walker
Rev. Canon Charles
Rev. Charles Miles
Rev. Andrew Elias
Rev. Charles Lester
Rev. Alfred Percy M
Rev. Joseph Hopkin
Rev. Arthur Hill Ri
Rev. Arthur Murph
Rev. Robert John M
Rev. Robert McCos
Rev. John Carlton M
Rev. James Herbert
Rev. George McQui
Rev. John Robert N
Rev. Frank Gibson
Rev. James Francis
Rev. Cecil Cooper P
Rev. George Wise R
Rev. William Geor
Rev. Arthur Hughes
Rev. Canon James B
Rev. John Ridley, r.
Rev. Robert James R
Rev. Samuel Fralick
Rev. Franklin Edwar
Rev. Francis Ryan,
Rev. George Bloomfi
Rev. William Eggert
Rev. William Minter
Rev. Richard Henry
Rev. George Frederic
Rev. Arthur Shore...

..... Caledonia	Rev. Canon Arundel Charles Hill, M.A., R.D., Elgin	St. Thomas
..... London	Rev. Jeffrey Hill, M.A.	Brookholm
..... Amherstburg	Rev. William John Thomas Hill Brooks Hill, M.A.	London
..... Forest	Rev. Canon John Perrot Hincks	Windsor
..... Thamesford	Rev. Duncan Henry Hind, B.A., R.D., Essex	Sandwich
..... Exeter	Rev. William Hinde	St. Thomas
..... Paris	Rev. James Walter Hodgins, R.D., Huron	Seaforth
..... Delaware	Rev. Franklin Macaulay Holmes	Leamington
..... Granton	Rev. John Holmes	Burford
..... University	Rev. John George Hooper (Deacon)	Morpeth
..... London	Rev. Roger Sharples Williams Howard, B.A.	Courtright
..... Goderich	Rev. Edward William Hughes	Tilsontown
..... Meaford	Very Rev. George Mignon Innes, M.A., D.D., Dean of Huron	London
..... Sarnia	Rev. Septimus Philip Irwin, B.A. (Deacon)	Dutton
..... Strathroy	Rev. Henry Wolcott Jeanes	Listowel
..... Chatham	Rev. Edgar Charles Jennings	Hanover
..... Wardsville	Rev. William Johnson	S. Zorra
..... Dundalk	Rev. Richard Waller Johnstone (superannuated)	Port Huron, Mich.
..... Adelaide	Rev. John William Jones	Tara
..... London	Rev. John Toakley Kerrin	Mitchell
..... Petrolia	Rev. George Keys	Clarksburg
..... Comber	Rev. Edwin Lee	Ridgetown
..... London	Rev. Francis Leigh	Princeton
..... Ridgetown	Rev. William Lowe	Wingham
..... London	Rev. Gaden Crawford Mackenzie, R.D., Brant	Brantford
..... Sarnia	Ven. John Walker Marsh, M.A., Archdeacon of Huron (superannuated)	London
..... Stratford	Rev. Canon Charles Raymond Matthew, M.A. (superannuated)	Kingsville
..... Florence	Rev. Charles Miles, B.A.	Kindcardine
..... Ailsa Craig	Rev. Andrew Elias Miller (superannuated)	Hamilton
..... Tilbury	Rev. Charles Lester Mills	Hensall
..... Watford	Rev. Alfred Percy Moore	Paisley
..... Point Edward	Rev. Joseph Hopkins Moorhouse	London
..... Lucknow	Rev. Arthur Hill Ringland Mulholland, Archdeacon of Grey (sup.)	Owen Sound
..... Algonac, Mich	Rev. Arthur Murphy, M.A., Diocesan Missioner	Essex
..... Glanworth	Rev. Robert John Murphy, B.A.	Chatham
..... Preston	Rev. Robert McCosh, R.D., Kent	Chesley
..... Glencoe	Rev. John Carlton McCracken	Lion's Head
..... London	Rev. James Herbert McLeod	Delbi
..... Gorrie	Rev. George McQuillin	Port Dover
..... Woodstock	Rev. John Robert Newell	Warwick
..... Beachville	Rev. Frank Gibson Newton	Clinton
..... Beville, N. Y., U.S.	Rev. James Francis Parke	Windsor
..... Ripley	Rev. Cecil Cooper Purton (Deacon)	Belmont
..... Tyrconnell	Rev. George Wise Racey	Chatsworth
..... Pelee Island	Rev. William George Reilly	Hyde Park
..... Markdale	Rev. Arthur Hughes Rhodes	London
..... Shelburne	Rev. Canon James Banning Richardson, M.A.	Galt
..... Dresden	Rev. John Ridley, R.D., Waterloo	Chemainus, B.C.
..... London	Rev. Robert James Roberts, B.A. (superannuated)	Walkerton
..... Parkhill	Rev. Samuel Frajick Robinson, R.D., Bruce	Collector for Diocesan Debt.
..... Wyoming	Rev. Franklin Edward Roy (Deacon)	Durham
..... Heathcote	Rev. Francis Ryan, B.D.	London West
..... Bervie	Rev. George Bloomfield Sage, B.A., B.D.	Ridgetown
..... Brantford	Rev. William Egbert Scott (invalided)	London
..... Warton	Rev. William Minter Seaborn (superannuated)	Woodstock
..... Walter's Falls	Rev. Richard Henry Shaw	Thamesville
..... Simcoe	Rev. George Frederick John Sherwood, B.A.	Port Rowan
..... Blyth	Rev. Arthur Shore	

Rev. William Murton Shore.....	Port Burwell
Rev. Wm. Shortt, B.D. (superannuated).....	Barrie
Rev. Robert Arthur Sims, B.A.....	Chatham
Rev. Carl Shuter Smith.....	Berlin
Rev. Ernest St. John Brock Smith (Deacon).....	Holmesville
Rev. Canon John William Pettit Smith, (sup.) R.D., Middlesex.....	London
Rev. Sylvester Lorin Smith.....	Bayfield
Rev. Edward Softley, B.D. (superannuated).....	Leamington
Rev. Edward Softley, Jr.....	Mohawk
Rev. Howard Douglas Steele.....	Port Stanley
Rev. William Stout.....	Kirkton
Rev. James Leonard Strong.....	Brantford
Rev. Harold Sutton (Deacon).....	Alvinston
Rev. Henry Heylon Tancock.....	Wallaceburg
Rev. William James Taylor.....	St. Mary's
Rev. John Wallace Ten Eyck.....	London
Rev. Henry Alexander Thomas.....	Lucan
Rev. James Thompson, B.A.....	Ingersoll
Rev. Mark Turnbull.....	Goderich
Rev. George Brietzcke Ward, M.A.....	Eastwood
Rev. James Ward.....	Millbank
Rev. Benjamin Watkins, M.A., Principal Huron College, Provost of Western University.....	London
Rev. Thomas Watson (superannuated).....	Warton
Rev. Thomas Francis Whealen.....	Colchester
Rev. David Williams, M.A.....	Stratford
Rev. Robert Wilson.....	Birr
Rev. Joel Tombleson Wright, R.D., Oxford.....	Norwich
Rev. Thomas Arthur Wright.....	Brantford
Rev. Thomas George Alexander Wright, B.A.....	Millbank
Rev. Canon William Arthur Young, D.D.....	Simcoe

**List of Surviving Life Members of the Former Church Society of
the Diocese of Huron, 1898.**

Baldwin, Right Rev., M. S., Lord Bishop of Huron.....	London
Blake, Hon. Edward, Q. C.....	Toronto
Blake, Mrs. Edward.....	Toronto
Blake, Hon. S. H., Q. C.....	Toronto
Blake, Mrs. S. H.....	Toronto
Blake, W. H.....	Toronto
Beaumont, J. W., D.D., M.D.....	St. Thomas
Cronyn, V., LL.B.....	London
Falls, Mrs.....	London
Francis, Dr.....	London
Goddes, J. C.....	London
Hellmuth, Right Rev. Bishop.....	England
Hughes, His Honor Judge.....	St. Thomas
Hurdon, F.....	St. Thomas
Innes, Very Rev. Dean.....	London
Marsh, Ven. Archdeacon.....	London
Murphy, G. E.....	Brandon
Penton, E.....	London
Ryland, George F.....	London Township
Smyth, A. G.....	London
Stratford, Mrs.....	London
Thomas, F. W.....	Montreal
Wilks, Matthew.....	London

Alphabetic

NOTE.—The names in italics.

NAME.

Abbot, Albert.....
Allen, Anthony.....
Allen, James.....
Anderson, John, S.....
Ansley, J. H.....
Archer, T. J.....
Armitage, J. S.....
Armstrong, John.....
Baird, Robert.....
Ball, William.....
Bamford, John.....
<i>Bayly, Richard, Q.</i>
Bealy, George.....
Blake, M.....
Bobier, David.....
Bomberry, Daniel.....
Bouck, Austin.....
Bradley, John.....
Briggs, Chas.....
Brigham, Silas.....
Brock, J. F.....
Brock, William.....
<i>Brooks, John E.</i>
Brown, Thomas.....
Brunton, Captain.....
Bunnell, A. K.....
Burchall, M.....
Burnside, Thomas.....
Burwell, M. G.....
Calvert, Robert.....
Calwell, Geo.....
Campbell, Dr. F.....
Carthew, J. M.....
Chinnick, John.....
Christie, J. D.....
Chubb, A. C.....
<i>Clark, A. C.</i>
Clark, E. C.....
Clendenning, James.....
Collyer, William.....
Connolly, James.....
Corley, D. L.....
Coulton, W. H.....
Cowan, Edward.....
Crawford, John.....
Crittenden, John.....
<i>Cronyn, Chancellor.</i>
Crysler, A. W.....
Dale, John B.....

Alphabetical List of Lay Representatives of the Synod of the Diocese of Huron for 1898.

NOTE.—The names of the Lay Members of the Executive Committee are printed in italics.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PARIISH.
Abbot, Albert	Thorndale	Thorndale
Allen, Anthony	Comarty	Staffa
Allen, James	Kirkton	Kirkton
Anderson, John, Sr.	Ohsweken	St. John's, Tuscarora Indians
Ansley, J. H.	Simcoe	Simcoe
Archer, T. J.	Warwick West	Warwick
Armitage, J. S.	Paris	Paris
Armstrong, John	Wanstead	Wanstead
Baird, Robert	Kincardine	Kincardine
Ball, William	Chatham	Trinity Church, Chatham
Bamford, John	Listowel	Listowel
<i>Bayly, Richard, Q. C.</i>	London	St. Paul's Cathedral, London
Beaty, George	Varna	Varna
Blake, M.	Point Edward	Point Edward
Bobier, David	Port Talbot	Tyrconnell
Bomberry, Daniel	Caledonia	Christ Church, Cayuga Indians
Bouck, Austin	Port Rowan	Rowan Mills
Bradley, John	Brinsley	Brinsley
Briggs, Chas.	Paisley	Paisley
Brigham, Silas	Algonac, Mich.	Walpole Island
Brock, J. F.	St. Williams	St. Williams
Brock, William	Adelaide	Adelaide
<i>Brooke, John E.</i>	Chatham	Trinity Church, Chatham
Brown, Thomas	Perche	Perche
Brunton, Captain	Invermay	Invermay
Bunnell, A. K.	Brantford	Grace Church, Brantford
Burchall, M.	Watford	IV Line, Warwick
Burside, Thomas	Bothwell	Bothwell
Burwell, M. G.	Port Burwell	Port Burwell
Calvert, Robert	Telfer	St. George's, London Twp.
Calwell, Geo.	Kinloss	Bervie
Campbell, Dr. F.	Hepworth	Hepworth
Carthew, J. M.	Listowel	Listowel
Chinnick, John	Chatham	Irwin
Christie, J. D.	Simcoe	Simcoe
Chubb, C.	Wallaceburg	Wallaceburg
<i>Clark, A. C.</i>	Sarnia	St. Georges Church, Sarnia
Clark, E. C.	Wingham	Wingham
Clendenning, James	Banner	Thamesford
Collyer, William	Lynedoch	Lynedoch
Connolly, James	Holmesville	Holmesville
Corley, D. L.	Windsor	Sandwich
Coulton, W. H.	Sebringville	Sebringville
Cowan, Edward	Watford	St. James' Brooke
Crawford, John	Ingersoll	Ingersoll
Crittenden, John	Falkland	Falkland
<i>Cransyn, Chancellor.</i>	London	Memorial Church, London
Crysler, A. W.	Delhi	Delhi
Dale, John B.	Wyoming	Wyoming

Port Burwell
Barrie
Chatham
Berlin
Holmesville
London
Bayfield
Leamington
Mohawk
Port Stanley
Kirkton
Brantford
Alvinston
Wallaceburg
St. Mary's
London
Lucan
Ingersoll
Goderich
Eastwood
Millbank

Church Society of

London
Toronto
Toronto
Toronto
St. Thomas
London
London
England
St. Thomas
London
London
Brandon
London Township
London
Montreal

Davis, Nassau	.....	Saintsbury	.....	St. Patrick's Church, Biddulph
Davis, T. W.	.....	Ripley	.....	Ripley
Dent, A.	.....	Mitchell	.....	Mitchell
Dinsmore, W. S.	.....	Granton	.....	Prospect Hill
Dolph, Cyrus	.....	Preston	.....	Preston
Donaghey, John	.....	Fordwich	.....	Fordwich
Donaldson, John	.....	South Zorra	.....	Huntingford
Douglas, Major	.....	Shelburne	.....	Shelburne
Dowler, Herbert	.....	Amherstburg	.....	Comet
Doxtator, Levi	.....	Muncey	.....	Oneida
Drury, Frank	.....	Fargo	.....	Charing Cross
Dunn, Thomas	.....	Eastwood	.....	Eastwood
Durnin, Thomas E.	.....	Dungannon	.....	Dungannon
<i>Dymond, A. H.</i>	.....	Brantford	.....	Grace Church, Brantford
Eby, Milton	.....	Port Elgin	.....	Port Elgin
Edmunds, John	.....	Vienna	.....	Vienna
Elliott, Geo. C.	.....	Chesley	.....	Chesley
Elliott, James, Sr.	.....	Theford	.....	Theford
Ellis, J. R.	.....	Mohawk	.....	Mount Pleasant
Ellwood, William	.....	Lucan	.....	Lucan
Ennis, John	.....	Sarnia	.....	St. John's, Sarnia
<i>Ermatinger, Judge</i>	.....	St. Thomas	.....	Trinity Church, St. Thomas
Falls, Francis M.	.....	Amherstburg	.....	Amherstburg
Featherstone, Joseph	.....	Mooretown	.....	Mooretown
<i>Fennell, John</i>	.....	Berlin	.....	Berlin
<i>Ferguson, Joseph W.</i>	.....	Birr	.....	Trinity Church, London Twp.
Finkle, Judge	.....	Woodstock	.....	(New) St. Paul's, Woodstock
Franks, E.	.....	Otterville	.....	Otterville
Funston, J. L.	.....	Tilbury	.....	Tilbury
Garland, Edgar	.....	Hespeler	.....	Hespeler
Garland, R.	.....	Pinkerton	.....	Pinkerton
Gibson, Richard	.....	Delaware	.....	Delaware
Gibson, Samuel	.....	London West	.....	St. George's, London West
Gill, W. C. L.	.....	London	.....	Memorial Church, London
<i>Gilison, Col. J. T.</i>	.....	Brantford	.....	St. Jude's Church, Brantford
Gillies, H. N.	.....	Ridgetown	.....	Ridgetown
<i>Golden, Jasper</i>	.....	Kingsville	.....	Kingsville
Grey, William	.....	Woodstock	.....	(New) St. Paul's, Woodstock
Grubb, W. B.	.....	Colchester	.....	Colchester
Haggerty, George	.....	Burwell Road	.....	Memorial Church, Caradoc
Harmer, J. M.	.....	Thamesville	.....	Thamesville
Haines, Robert	.....	St. Helen's	.....	St. Helen's
Hammell, Robert	.....	Chesley	.....	Sullivan
Hamwood, A. W.	.....	Craigleith	.....	Banks
Harding, S. H.	.....	Port Rowan	.....	Port Rowan
<i>Harrison, F. T.</i>	.....	London	.....	St. James', London South
Hart, John	.....	Woodstock	.....	(Old) St. Paul's, Woodstock
Harwood, Alfred	.....	Hickson	.....	Trinity Church, Zorra
Hawkes, Edward	.....	Leamington	.....	Leamington
Hawkins, W. A.	.....	Port Stanley	.....	Port Stanley
Hearn H.	.....	Ingersoll	.....	Ingersoll
Heaton, Ernest	.....	Goderich	.....	Goderich
<i>Henderson, E. G.</i>	.....	Windsor	.....	Windsor
Henderson, Henry	.....	Wardsville	.....	Wardsville
Henderson, Matthew	.....	Evelyn	.....	Grace Church, Nissouri
Herron, W. J.	.....	Courtland	.....	Courtland
Healip, J.	.....	Desboro	.....	St. John's, Desboro
Hickling, W.	.....	Maxwell	.....	Maxwell

Hilton, E. F.
Hobbes, Robert M.
Hodgins, John, Jr.
Hodgins, J. B.
Hodgson, Robert
Holmes, W. S.
Holmstead, F.
Holt, Philip
Howden, John
Huffman, Paul
Hughes, S. J.
Hurdon, N. Dyer
Hyttenrauch, L.
Imlach, W. J.
Irvine, Andrew
Jackson, Isaac
Jackson, John
Jackson, Joseph
Jenkins, Charles
Jones, F. F.
Jones, J. H.
Jones, Thomas
Johnson, H. M.
Johnson, Joseph
Johnson, Jos., Sr.
Julyan, Robert
Kains, Frank
Kains, John A.
Kelly, Dr.
Kennedy, W., M. D.
Kenward, Major F.
Kilty, G. M.
Kinder, A. E.
King, Andrew
Kittermaster, F. W.
Knapp, John
Lawrence, John
Lee, John
Lee, W. T.
Luscombe, T. H.
Macklin, Henry
Maguire, J. W.
Marshall, Edward R.
Martyr, Dr. J. B.
Maybee, O. M.
Maynard, W.
McAndless, Dr.
McElheran, W.
McEuene, Thos.
McKee, Elisha
McMurray, R.
McNamara, D., Sr.
Medd, R.
Merriam, Norman
Metcalf, Frank
Middleton, John
Miller, Alexander
Miller, Robert

k's Church, Biddulph
 Ripley
 Mitchell
 Prospect Hill
 Preston
 Fordwich
 Huntingford
 Shelburne
 Comet
 Oneida
 Charing Cross
 Eastwood
 Dungannon
 ce Church, Brantford
 Port Elgin
 Vienna
 Chesley
 Thedford
 Mount Pleasant
 Lucan
 St. John's, Sarnia
 Church, St. Thomas
 Amherstburg
 Mooretown
 Berlin
 urch, London Twp.
 Paul's, Woodstock
 Otterville
 Tilbury
 Hespeler
 Pinkerton
 Delaware
 rge's, London West
 ial Church, London
 Church, Brantford
 Ridgetown
 Kingsville
 Paul's, Woodstock
 Colchester
 al Church, Caradoc
 Thamesville
 St. Helen's
 Sullivan
 Banks
 Port Rowan
 nes', London South
 Paul's, Woodstock
 nity Church, Zorra
 Leamington
 Port Stanley
 Ingersoll
 Goderich
 Windsor
 Wardsville
 e Church, Nissouri
 Courtland
 St. John's, Desboro
 Maxwell

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Hilton, E. F.	Tilsonburg	Tilsonburg
Hobbes, Robert M.	Birr	Trinity Church, London Twp.
Hodgins, John, Jr.	Kinlough	Kinlough
Hodgins, J. B.	Harpley	Greenway
Hodgson, Robert	Clandeboye	St. James', Clandeboye
Holmes, W. S.	Lucknow	Lucknow
Holmstead, F.	Seaforth	Seaforth
Holt, Philip	Goderich	Goderich
Howden, John	Wisbeach	Wisbeach
Huffman, Paul	Northfield Centre	Kelvin
Hughes, S. J.	Dresden	Dresden
Hurdon, N. Dyer	Exeter	Exeter
Hyttenrauch, L., M.D.	Appin	Appin
Imlach, W. J.	London	St. John's Church, London
Irvine, Andrew	Massie	St. Mark's, Holland
Jackson, Isaac	Cottam	North Ridge
Jackson, John	London	St. John's, London Twp.
Jackson, Joseph	Wareham	Wareham
Jenkins, Charles	Petrolia	Petrolia
Jones, F. F.	Comber	Comber
Jones, J. H.	Duart	Comber
Jones, Thomas	Forest	Clearville
Johnson, H. M.	Stratford	Forest
Johnson, Joseph	Elsinore	St. James' Church, Stratford
Johnson, Jos., Sr.	Presque' Isle	Elsinore
Julyan, Robert	Byron	Sarawak
Kains, Frank	St. Thomas	Byron
Kains, John A.	Brantford	Trinity Church, St. Thomas
Kelly, Dr.	Brussels	Grace Church, Brantford
Kennedy, W., M.D.	Vittoria	Brussels
Kenward, Major F.	Watford	Vittoria
Kilty, G. M.	London	Watford
Kinder, A. E.	Strathroy	Summerhill
King, Andrew	Arkwright	Strathroy
Kittermaster, F. W.	Sarnia	Lake Arran
Knapp, John	Highgate	St. George's, Sarnia
Lawrence, John	Durham	Highgate
Lee, John	Walkerton	Egremont
Lee, W. T.	Owen Sound	Walkerton
Luscombe, T. H.	London	Owen Sound
Macklin, Henry	London	Memorial Church, London
Maguire, J. W.	Corunna	St. John's Church, London
Marshall, Edward R.	London	Corunna
Martyn, Dr. J. B.	Alvinston	St. Matthew's, London
Maybee, O. M.	Dorchester Station	Alvinston
Maynard, W.	Stratford	Dorchester
McAndless, Dr.	Ilderton	St. James' Church, Stratford
McElheran, W.	London	Ilderton
McEuene, Thos.	Aughrim	Christ Church, London
McKee, Elisha	Windsor	Aughrim
McMurray, R.	Belgrave	St. Stephen's, Sandwich
McNamara, D., Sr.	Southampton	Belgrave
Medd, R.	Auburn	Southampton
Merriam, Norman	Chatsworth	Manchester
Metcalf, Frank	Blyth	Chatsworth
Middleton, John	Clinton	Blyth
Millar, Alexander	Berlin	Middleton
Miller, Robert	St. Thomas	Berlin
		Trinity Church, St. Thomas

Mills, William	Lakeside	Lakeside
Milvaine, Charles	Chatham	Raleigh
Montgomery, J. D.	Meaford	Meaford
Montizambert, W. C.	St. Mary's	St. Mary's
Moore, D. F.	Maple Leaf	Belmont
Morris, J. K.	Blenheim	Blenheim
Morrow, Adam	Millbank	Millbank
Moses, Nelson	Willow Grove	St. Luke's, Delaware Indians
Neil, Robert	Tara	Invermay
Newell, James	Watford	Watford
Noble, J. D.	Petrolia	Petrolia
Noble, R. D.	Petrolia	St. James' Church, Brooke
Norris, Arthur	Princeton	Princeton
Nott, Harry	Fingal	Burwell Park
O'Grady, G. de C.	Woodstock	(New) St. Paul's, Woodstock
Oliver, George	St. Thomas	St. John's Church, St. Thomas
O'Neil, J. M.	Harrietsville	Harrietsville
Pannell, John	London	All Saints' Chapel, London
Park, Dr. F. H.	Harrow	Harrow
Parker, F. J.	Owen Sound	Owen Sound
Parker, Henry	Durham	Durham
Paull, Edwin	London	St. Paul's Cathedral, London
Peddie, Wm.	Tuscarora	Middleport
Percival, William	London	St. George's, London West
Peers, John	Woodstock	(Old) St. Paul's, Woodstock
Penton, Frederick	Maple Hill	Hanover
Perry, S. A.	Wiaraton	Wiaraton
Petty, G. C.	Hensall	Hensall
Pheasant, Munroe	Moraviantown	Moraviantown
Phibbs, Richard	Terminus	Becher
Piper, James	Pelee Island	Pelee Island
Pook, W. P.	Beachville	Beachville
Pounder, Thomas	Dublin	Dublin
Powless, E.	Ohaweken	St. Paul's, Kanyengeh
Price, Lewis A.	Mt. Elgin	St. Charles', Dereham
Raby, John	Duncan	Duncan
Ransford, John	Clinton	Clinton
Rawlinson, E. H.	Falkirk	Ailsa Craig
Ray, C. A.	Cargill	West Brant
Richardson, C.	St. Mary's	St. Mary's
Robb, George	Comber	Strangfield
Roberts, Edward	Ballymote	Emmanuel Church, London Twp.
Robinson, Cecil H.	Walkerville	Walkerville
Robinson, T.	Newbury	Newbury
Robinson, W. M.	Wroxeter	Wroxeter
Robson, William	Ilderton	St. George's, London Twp.
Roe, George	Milverton	Milverton
Rowe, Silvester	Heathcote	Heathcote
Sales, Samuel, Jr.	Stewart	Merlin
Saunders, C. F.	Burford	Burford
Sawyer, W. E.	Mt. Brydges	Mt. Brydges
Scougall, J. H.	Kincardine	Kincardine
Secord, David	Cathcart	Cathcart
Shaw-Wood, R.	London	Hyde Park
Shore, Frank	White Oak	Glanworth
Simpson, C. E.	Seaforth	Seaforth
Simpson, George	Onondaga	Onondaga
Simpson, J. L.	Mooresville	Christ Church, McGillivray

Sippi, C. A.
 Skey, Lawrence
 Skey, W. R.
 Smeltzar, Joseph
 Smith, A. F.
 Smith, E. Sydney
 Smith, Chief W.
 Spence, John
 Splan, Thomas
 Stanley, B.
 Stanley, William
 Stephenson, Ralph
 Sterling, Wm.
 Stewart, Henry
 Stinson, Robert
 Stovel, C. W.
 Strong, R. S.
 Stroud, H. S.
 Suddaby, S.
 Sutherland, G. D.
 Sworder, Robert
 Tanner, F. W.
 Thom, A. Bissett
 Thorncroft, M.
 Tigert, Joseph
 Toll, Everton
 Turner, Walter
 Tye, R. C.
 Veitch, John
 Vickers, George
 Walker, Geo.
 Walker, F. J.
 Walker, John S.
 Walters, W. A.
 Walton, J. T.
 Wardell, W. J.
 Webb, A.
 Webbe, R.
 Welch, A. E.
 Whately, Thomas
 Wilford, J. T.
 Wilkinson, A. L.
 Wilkinson, Stephen
 Willis, Mark
 Wilson, Matthew
 Wolfe, James P.
 Woods, James
 Woods, Judge
 Wright, E.
 Wright, Meade N.
 Young, John A.

Lakeside	Sippi, C. A.	London	St. Paul's Cathedral, London
Raleigh	Skey, Lawrence	Port Dover	Port Dover
Meaford	Skey, W. R.	Norwich	Norwich
St. Mary's	Smeltzar, Joseph	Amberley	Pine River and Amberley
Belmont	Smith, A. F.	Wingham	Wingham
Blenheim	Smith, E. Sydney, Q.C.	Stratford	St. James', Stratford
Millbank	Smith, Chief W.	Ohsweken	St. Paul's, Kanyengeh
Delaware Indians	Spence, John	Brantford	St. Judes, Brantford
Invermay	Splan, Thomas	Glammis	Kingarf
Watford	Stanley, B.	Lucan	Lucan
Petrolia	Stanley, William	Parkhill	Parkhill
Church, Brooke	Stephenson, Ralph	Varna	Goshen
Princeton	Sterling, Wm., V.S.	New Hamburg	Hamburg
Burwell Park	Stewart, Henry	Morpeth	Morpeth
aul's, Woodstock	Stinson, Robert	Gorrie	Gorrie
urch, St. Thomas	Stovel, C. W.	Walkerton	Walkerton
Harrietsville	Strong, R. S.	Galt	Galt
Chapel, London	Stroud, H. S.	Paris	Paris
Harrow	Suddaby, S.	Brantford	St. John's, Brantford
Owen Sound	Sutherland, G. D.	London	St. James', London South
Durham	Sworder, Robert	Kolapore	Ravenna
athedral, London	Tanner, F. W.	Strathroy	Strathroy
Middleport	Thom, A. Bissett	Aylmer	Aylmer
s, London West	Thorncroft, M.	Lambeth	Lambeth
aul's, Woodstock	Tigert, Joseph	Sheppardton	Pt. Albert
Hanover	Toll, Everton	Ouvry	Ouvry
Wiarton	Turner, Walter	Markdale	Markdale
Hensall	Tye, R. C.	Haysville	Haysville
Moraviantown	Veitch, John	Clarksburg	Clarksburg
Becher	Vickers, George	Meaford	Meaford
Pelee Island	Walker, Geo	Bothwell	Mersea
Beachville	Walker, F. J.	Haysville	Wilmot
Dublin	Walker, John S.	Glencoe	Glencoe
ul's, Kanyengeh	Walters, W. A.	Morpeth	Holy Trinity, Howard
arles', Dereham	Walton, J. T.	Blantford Station	Innerkip
Duncan	Wardell, W. J.	Dundalk	Dundalk
Clinton	Webb, A.	Granton	Granton
Ailsa Craig	Webbe, R.	Waterloo	Waterloo
West Brant	Welch, A. E.	London	Christ Church, London
St. Mary's	Whately, Thomas	Loree	Collingwood Twp.
Strangfield	Wilford, J. T.	Crosshill	Crosshill
, London Twp.	Wilkinson, A. L.	Windsor	Windsor
Walkerville	Wilkinson, Stephen	Essex	Essex
Newbury	Willis, Mark	Allan Park	Allan Park
Wroxeter	Wilson, Matthew, Q.C.	Chatham	Christ Church, Chatham
London Twp.	Wolfe, James P.	Middlemiss	St. Paul's, Muncey
Milverton	Woods, James	Galt	Galt
Heathcote	Woods, Judge	Chatham	Christ Church, Chatham
Merlin	Wright, E.	Kerwood	Kerwood
Burford	Wright, Meade N.	Thorndale	Thorndale
Mt. Brydges	Young, John A.	Florence	Florence
Kincardine			
Cathcart			
Hyde Park			
Glanworth			
Seaforth			
Onondaga			
h, McGillivray			

Summary of Business Transacted at Synod of 1898.

RESOLUTIONS PASSED.		PAGE.
1.	Electing Rev. Canon Richardson, Hon. Clerical Secretary.....	14
2.	Electing J. D. Noble, Esq., Hon. Lay Secretary.....	15
3.	Election of Auditors, Messrs. Jewell and Complin.....	15
4.	Adopting Report of Committee on Certificates and Assessments.....	16
5.	Amending Report of Executive Committee.....	51
6.	Message of Greeting to Synods of Ontario and Ottawa.....	53
7.	Admission of Rev. C. J. Pritchard to Seat in Synod.....	53
8.	Amending Report of Executive Committee.....	55
9.	Admission of Rev. Geo. Scott to Seat in Synod.....	55
10.	Referring Amendments to Canon XXVIII to Executive Committee.....	58
11.	Adopting Report of Committee on Sunday Schools.....	59
12.	Adopting Report of Committee on Temperance.....	59
13.	Adopting Report of Committee on Lord's Day Observance.....	59
14.	Adopting Report of Committee on Religious Instruction in Schools.....	59
15.	Adopting Report of Committee on Provincial Reorganization.....	59
16.	Adopting Report of Delegates to General Mission Board.....	60
17.	Adopting Report of Committee on Unused Churches.....	60
18.	Receiving and Adopting Report of Huron Lay Workers' Association.....	60
19.	Adopting Report of Committee on Vital Statistics.....	60
20.	On First Reading of Amendments to Canon XXVII.....	61
21.	Referring matter of W. & O. Fund Canon to Executive Committee.....	61
22.	On First Reading of Amendments to Canon XXI.....	62
23.	Appointing Committee to consider Amendments to Constitution.....	66
24.	Appointing Committee to confer with W. A. M. A.....	67
25.	Referring subject of S. S. Paper to S. S. Committee.....	68
26.	Referring matter of Synod Funds to Auditors.....	68
FORMAL RESOLUTIONS.		
	Adopting Report of Executive Committee.....	55
	Adopting Minutes of Synod of 1897.....	49
MATTERS REFERRED.		
To the Executive Committee :		
	Proposed Amendments to Canon XXVIII.....	58
	Suggestion in Report on Unused Churches.....	60
	Matter of W. & O. Canon XXVII.....	61
	Proposed Amendments to Canon XXI.....	62
	Matter of Commutation Fund.....	63
	Printing Report of Executive Committee in Convening Circular.....	64
	Proposed Amendments to Canon XXII.....	65
	Proposed Amendments to Canon XXXI.....	67
To the Provincial Synod :		
	Canon Relating to Meetings of Provincial Synod.....	59
	Consolidation of General Mission Work of the Church.....	60
To Special Committee :		
	Proposed Amendments to Constitution.....	66
	Conference with W. A. M. A.....	67
To S. S. Committee :		
	Matter of Weekly S. S. Paper.....	68
To Auditors :		
	Method of Keeping Synod Accounts.....	68

A—Accounts
 Address, I
 Adjournm
 Advisory R
 Annual Re
 Appointm
 Arrears of
 Arrears of
 Assessment
 Auditors, I

B—Ballots Dis
 " Tak
 " Res
 Bishop, Ad
 " Cl
 Board of M
 " D
 Business Tr

C—Canon XX
 " XXV
 " "
 " XXI
 " XXV
 " XXII
 " XXX

Catechisms,
 Certificates a
 " "
 Churches, N
 Church Socie
 Clergy List.
 Committees
 Committee, I
 " T
 " S
 " A
 " D
 " R
 " E

Commutation
 Confirmations
 Consecrations
 D—Delegates to
 Delegates to
 Diaconate, Co
 Diocesan Fun
 Donations
 E—Election of A
 " D

INDEX.

PAGE.	
14	
15	
15	
16	
51	
53	
53	
55	
55	
58	
59	
59	
59	
59	Schools
60	on.
60	
60	Association.
60	
61	
61	Committee.
62	
66	ation.
67	
68	
68	
55	
49	
58	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	lar.
65	
67	
59	
60	
66	
67	
68	
68	

A —Accounts of Synod, Audited.....		1-XIX
Address, the Bishop's.....		16-34
Adjournment of the Synod.....		71
Advisory Board on Patronage.....		6, 70
Annual Report of Executive Committee.....		34-39
Arrears of Collections.....		70
Arrears of Assessments.....		XXV
Assessment, Arrears of.....		XXVI
Auditors, Election of.....		15
B —Ballots Distributed.....		14
" Taken up.....		54
" Result of.....		55
Bishop, Address of, to Synod.....		16-34
" Closing Remarks of.....		71
Board of Missions, General.....		6, 69
" D. & F. Missions, Members of.....		6, 69
Business Transacted at Synod, Summary of.....		LXVI
C —Canon XXVIII, Proposed Amendment, Referred to Executive Committee.....		58
" XXVII " " Read First Time.....		61
" " " " Referred to Executive Committee.....		61
" XXI " " Read First Time.....		62
" XXVI " " Referred to Executive Committee.....		63
" XXII " " Referred to Executive Committee.....		64
" XXXI " " Referred to Executive Committee.....		67
Catechisms, etc., Grants of.....		XXIII
Certificates and Assessments, Report of Committee on.....		15
" " " " Adopted.....		16
Churches, New.....		31
Church Society, Life Members of.....		LX
Clergy List.....		LVII-LX
Committees of the Synod.....		4-6
Committee, Vital Statistics, on.....		5, 70
" Temperance, on.....		6, 70
" Sunday Schools.....		5
" Amendment of Constitution.....		6, 66
" Diaconate, on.....		5, 70
" Religious Instruction in Schools, on.....		5, 70
" Executive.....		4, 57
Commutation Fund, Payments from.....		XX
Confirmations.....		34
Consecrations.....		31
D —Delegates to General Synod.....		4, 55
Delegates to Provincial Synod.....		5, 56
Diaconate, Committee on.....		5, 70
Diocesan Funds.....		27
Donations.....		XXIII
E —Election of Auditors.....		15
" Delegates to General Synod.....		55

Election of Delegates to Provincial Synod	56
" Executive Committee.....	57
" Honorary Secretaries.....	14
Executive Committee, Members of.....	4, 57
" " Report of.....	34-39
" " Report considered and adopted.....	49, 51, 54, 55
" " Election of.....	57
F —Finances General.....	26
Fraternal Greetings, Synod of Ontario and Reply.....	53, 55, 60
" " Ottawa " ".....	53, 55, 61
Funds Diocesan.....	27
G —General Synod, Delegates to.....	4, 55
" " Election of.....	55
General Finances.....	26
General Board of Missions.....	6, 69
General Purpose Fund, Grants from.....	XXIII
Grants for Catechisms.....	XXIII
" " from Mission Fund.....	XXI
" " General Purposes Fund.....	XXIII
H —Honorary Secretaries, Election of.....	14
Huron Anglican Lay Workers' Association, Report of.....	49
" " " Received.....	60
I —Invitation to Rev. C. J. Pritchard to Seat in Synod.....	53
" " Rev. Geo. Scott " ".....	55
L —Lay Representatives to Synod.....	LXI-LXV
" " Alphabetical List with P. O. Address.....	LXI-LXV
Lay Workers' Association.....	29
Laying Foundation Stone.....	34
Lord's Day Observance, Report of Committee on.....	42
" " " adopted.....	59
M —Members of the Synod, 1898.....	7-13
Minutes for 1897, Presenting and approving.....	49, 52, 60, 70
" " Each Day, Reading and Confirming.....	XXI
Mission Fund, Grants from.....	48, 49, 50, 51, 61
Motions, Receiving Notices of.....	31
N —New Churches.....	
Notices of Motion:	
1. Committee to Confer with W. A. M. A.....	48, 67
2. Clergymen's Stipends.....	48, 67
3. Offertories at Episcopal Visits.....	48, 68
4. Sunday School Paper.....	48, 68
5. Management of Mission Funds.....	48, 68
6. Assessments for Easter Vestries.....	48, 68
7. Episcopal and Archdeacon's Fund.....	49, 68
8. Grants from Mission Fund.....	50, 69
9. Payments to Guarantee Company.....	51, 69
10. Assistant to Secretary-Treasurer.....	51, 69
11. Number and Value of Churches, etc.....	61, 69
O —Obituary Notices.....	17
Officers of the Synod.....	3
Ordination.....	33
P —Patronage, Advisory Board on.....	6, 70
Payments from Commutation Fund.....	XX
" " General Purposes Fund.....	XXIII
" " Mission Fund.....	XXI
" " Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	XX
" " Superannuation Fund Pensions.....	XX

Petition

1. F

2.

3.

4.

Prayer f

Provinci

Q—Quiet Da

R—Receipts

"

"

Religious

"

Re-openi

Reports o

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

S—Scrutineer

See House

Special Co

Summary o

Sunday Sc

"

T—Temperanc

"

U—Unused Ch

V—Vital Statis

"

"

INDEX.

LXIX

Petitions and Memorials :

1. From Rev. W. Stout	47
2. " " "	47
3. " " "	47
4. " Prisoner's Aid Association	47

Prayer for Synod	50
Provincial Synod, Delegates to	2
" " Election of	5, 56

Q—Quiet Days	56
R—Receipts—Collections	34

" Donations	XXVIII-XLII
" Special Collections on Bishop's Visits	XXIII

Religious Instruction in Schools, Report of Committee on	XXIV
" " Committee on	44, 59

Re-opening	5, 70
Reports of Committees—Executive	32

" " Certificates and Assessments	34-39
" " 1. Sunday Schools	15, 16

" " 2. Temperance	39, 59
" " 3. Lord's Day Observance	41, 59

" " 4. Religious Instruction in Schools	42, 59
" " 5. Provincial Reorganization	44, 59

" " 6. Delegates to General Board of Missions	44, 59
" " 7. Unused Churches	45, 60

" " 8. Huron Lay Workers' Association	46, 60
" " 9. Vital Statistics	49, 60

S—Scrutineers for Ballots	52, 60
See House	54

Special Collections for Mission Fund on Bishop's Visits	63
Summary of Business transacted by Synod	XXIV

Sunday School Committee	LXVI
" " Report of	5, 70

T—Temperance, Committee on	39, 59
" " Report of	6, 70

U—Unused Churches, Report of Committee on	41, 59
V—Vital Statistics, Committee on	46, 60

" " Report of	5, 70
" " "	52, 60

56
57
14
4, 57
34-39
49, 51, 54, 55
57
26
53, 55, 60
53, 55, 61
27
4, 55
55
26
6, 69
XXIII
XXIII
XXI
XXIII
14
49
60
53
55
LXI-LXV
S. LXI-LXV
29
34
42
59
7-13
49
49, 52, 60, 70
XXI
48, 49, 50, 51, 61
31
48, 67
48, 67
48, 68
48, 68
48, 68
48, 68
49, 68
50, 69
51, 69
51, 69
61, 69
17
3
33
6, 70
XX
XXIII
XXI
XX
XX